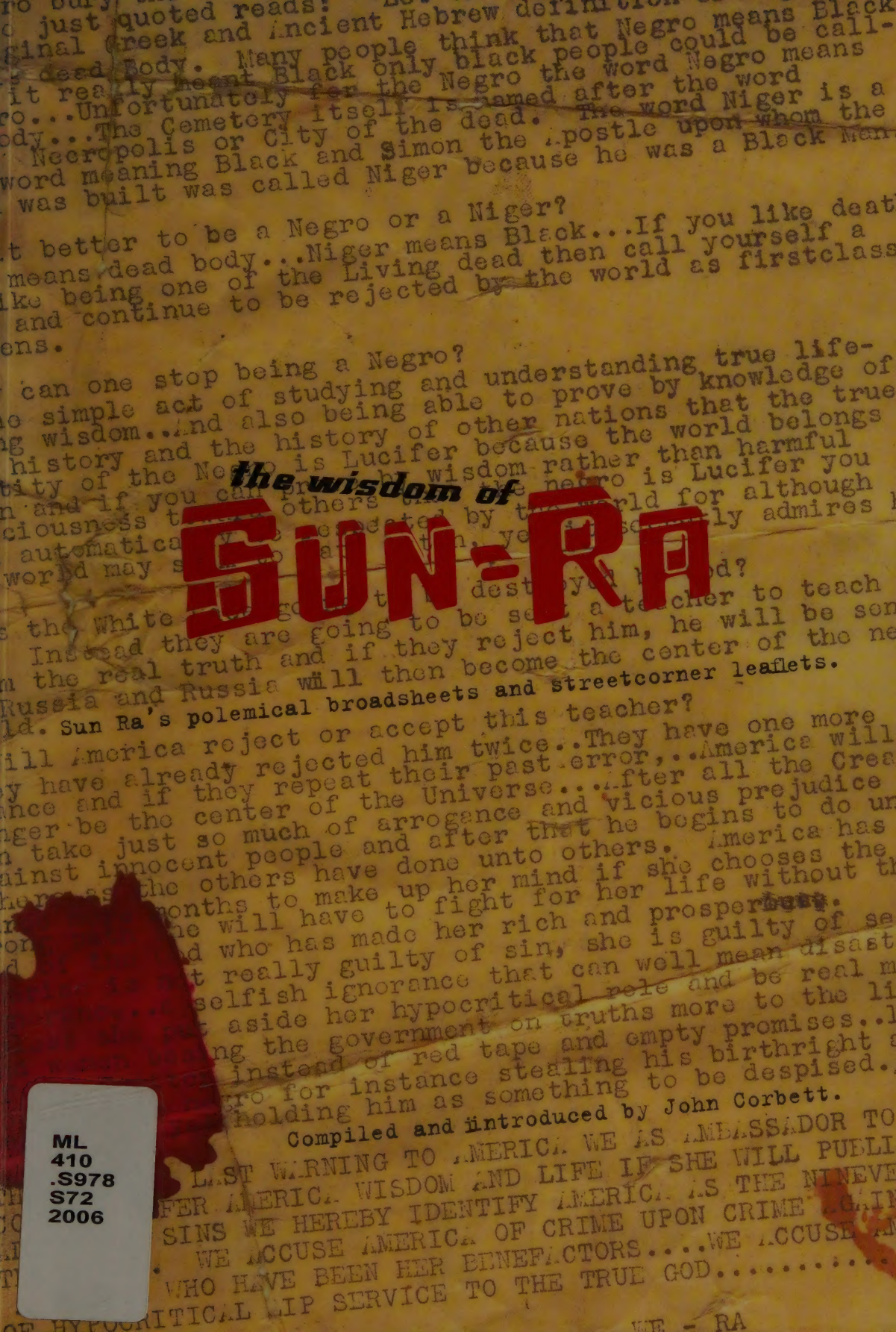
the wisdom of SUN-RA



Sun Ra's polemical broadsheets and streetcorner leaflets.

Compiled and introduced by John Corbett.

ML
410
.S978
S72
2006

the wisdom of
SUN-RA

Sun Ra's polemical broadsheets and streetcorner leaflets.

Compiled and introduced by John Corbett.

#7063567
Maryland Institute, College of Art
The Decker Library
1401 Mount Royal Avenue
Baltimore, MD 21217
121112
ML
410
.S978
S72
2006

Special thanks to Beatrice Smigasiewicz for the transcriptions and Irena Knezevic for the digital scans.

John Corbett would like to thank Terri Kapsalis, Jim Dempsey, Victor B., George Lewis, Hamza Walker, Rachel Weiss, Ken Vandermark, Mats Gustafsson, Robert Barry, Kevin Whitehead, Lloyd Sachs, Anthony Elms, Richard Born, Nathaniel Mackey, Lou Mallozzi, and the Hyde Park Art Center

The Wisdom of Sun Ra: Sun Ra's Polemical Broadsheets and Streetcorner Leaflets
(ISBN 0-945323-07-7)
(ISBN-13 978-0-945323-07-5)

Published by WhiteWalls, Inc., a not-for-profit corporation,
P.O. Box 8204, Chicago, Illinois 60680
©2006 WhiteWalls, Inc.

WhiteWalls books are distributed by University of Chicago Press

WhiteWalls Editor
Anthony Elms

Design
Department of Graphic Sciences

Whitewalls Board: Gary Cannone, Peggy Doherty, Steve Harp,
Karen Lebergott, Adelheid Mers, Michael Piazza, Joel Score and Sarah Peters

Contributions and gifts to WhiteWalls, Inc., are tax-deductible to the extent allowed by law.
This publication is supported in part by grants from the Illinois Arts Council,
a state agency; by a CityArts grant from the City of Chicago Department
of Cultural Affairs; and by our friends and subscribers. WhiteWalls, Inc., is a member
of the Illinois Arts Alliance and the National Association of Artists Organizations.

Printed in China

contents

one of everything:
blount hermeneutics and the wisdom of ra by john corbett 5

broadsheet images 8

transcriptions 65

what america should consider 65
jesus said, "let the negro bury the negro." 66
language of gods 67
spo de o de.....hoc way.... 68
a spook sho' is a dragg, man..... 70
he's a dragg.....
satan is the god of the spooks 71
negroes are the children of the "devil"
the negro is a burden to the white man! 73
message to the spook.... 74
negroes are not men 75
jacob in the land of u.s. 77
there's a nigger in the woodpile 78
the way of the cross 79
there are two ethiopias 81
days of vengence! 82
the light isG 84
the true way to life 86
wake up! wake up! wake up! 88
the bible was not written 89
for negroes!!!!!!!
the great whore 92
little i's i love you 94
i don't give a hoot 96
big brother left you holding the bag! 97
the stumbling block 98
moms & pops 100
the poor little rich one: 101
the prince of this world.....
neptune is rex... 103
the ruler with the iron fork...
johnny one note 104
"a nigger is a mess" 107
why don't you turn again! 108
the god of israel 110
united states at the crossroads 111
solution to the negro problem 113
[illegible title] it is time to discuss 115
basic truths 117
humpty dumpty 119
keys to understanding 122
the hidden meaning of the bible
the wisdom of ra 123
the reach for a better world 125
what must negroes do to be saved 126
the truth 129
the truth about jesus 131
i have set before you life and death 132
—choose life
lucifer means light bearer 133
zoroastrianism 137
satan 139
the end 140

one of everything:

blount hermeneutics and the wisdom of ra

by john corbett 5

Over the course of twenty-five years from 1950 to 1975, Sun Ra transformed himself from Herman Poole "Sonny" Blount, a quiet, reclusive pianist and arranger on the South Side of Chicago, to Le Sony'r Ra, a flamboyant international spokesman for the creator of the Omniverse, and respected musician and composer who anticipated much of the jazz avant-garde of the late 1960s. While the latter period of that identity overhaul is a matter of public record (documented in numerous recordings, published poetry, documentary films and even the astonishing semi-autobiographical motion picture *Space Is The Place*) the early portion of Ra's metamorphosis is shrouded in mystery and secrecy.

Born in Alabama in 1914, Ra apparently settled in Chicago in 1946, and left for points east in 1961. In the early '50s, while he was working as an arranger and pianist and composing music of his own, he began building a band that he would eventually name the Arkestra. But even this was, for Ra, a rather private affair; he wanted his group to be a rehearsal band, playing only in private, secretly rehearsing the music that would be, when unleashed, powerful enough to change planet earth. Parallel with his secret musical activities, Ra became the focal point of a secret reading group, together with his patron and later business manager Alton Abraham and a small cluster of South Side intellectuals. This group would eventually call itself Thmei Research, and its activities included the composition of a new dictionary based on Sun Ra's intensely creative revisionist etymologies and the scholarly findings of the group.

Street-corner preaching was one of the primary outlets for Ra's findings, both on his own and as part of Thmei. Ra was, in fact, deeply interested in the mechanics of religious proclamation. He listened attentively to radio broadcasts, studying content and mode of delivery, and he was known to debate with a reverend whose ideas he disputed. Indeed, Ra relied on call-and-response and stern declarations in many of his later performances. His 1982 piece "Nuclear War" is itself a sizzling apocalyptic hellfire-and-brimstone sermon.

In these early broadsheet writings Ra was exclusively addressing a black audience. That would shift dramatically by the time he moved to New York, but in Chicago, Ra's attention remained fixed on an African-American grass-roots intelligentsia. As such, he didn't pull any punches in his assessment of race and power. And he could assume a much more in-depth knowledge of the Bible in his revisionist interpretations. On other corners there were Baptist preachers and Nation of Islam proselytizers. Ra's declarations were in direct dialogue with those other figures of affiliated African-American intellectual life.

Ra's preaching was accompanied by writings—booklets, pamphlets and broadsides some of which were mimeographed and handed out to people on the street as well as members of the band. They were sometimes unsigned, sometimes signed "Ra" or "Sun" or "El." (He loved the elevated train and he liked dividing the word "Israel" into "Is" "Ra" and "El.") In an interview with Art Sato published in the March/April 1986 issue of *Be-Bop and Beyond*, Arkestra saxophonist John Gilmore recalled his early encounters with Ra:

> At the time when I got introduced to his wisdom, he was printing his philosophy on these papers, a lot of which the Black Muslims embraced. They embraced a lot of his philosophy and started putting it in their newspapers as their own thing. He and I would always hang out and they would always be questioning Sun Ra. They

> used to love to talk with him because he would always tell them the opposite of what they would be expecting to be told. They loved to talk with Sun Ra...That's how they got some of their philosophy because he would share things with them. For instance, he told them that Negro meant 'dead body' and it came from a word 'necromancy.' He told them about interchangeable g's and c's and other grammar, that's when they started giving themselves x's. But they were filtering information from some of Sun Ra's papers too. Coltrane was influenced by his papers. Sun used to print up these papers and give them out to people who were interested in expanding their scope of how they'd been looking at things. Before Sun Ra, they didn't know anything about the type of stuff he was talking about. He researched and found about this stuff by himself and nobody was familiar with what he was talking about but he just spread it out and that's how Trane got hold of some of it. Pat Patrick let him have a few papers and a few records. Reading Sun Ra's philosophy and listening to the music opened up his mind.

In fact, the mimeographed writings that Arkestra saxophonist Patrick gave to John Coltrane, specifically a sheet titled "Solaristic Precepts" that Trane copied and handed out to many other musicians, have been virtually the only glimpse of Ra's intense early philosophy. In 2000, in a folder marked "One of Everything," the original manuscripts for some 46 of these texts were discovered on Chicago's South Side, just barely salvaged from being destroyed. They offer an amazing, sometimes shocking, view into the uncut early investigations of Sun Ra, his imaginative and angry reinterpretations of scripture, his scintillating and absurd etymologies, his beloved equations, his powerful analysis of racial epithets and black vernacularisms, and a few intimations of his later preoccupation with space.

While it is perhaps difficult to imagine calling anything Sun Ra did "toned down," there is a way that, by comparison with his earliest writings, his later activities seemed calculated not to completely alienate a mixed "crossover" audience. How would mainstream jazz listeners take to a musician calling himself Lucifer or examining the Biblical relevance of the word "nigger" or telling America what it needs to do? By shifting his primary focus from the Bible to outer space, Ra allowed himself to be seen as more than a street-corner religious zealot. But the ideas that he developed in later passages of his career were often expansions of these initial concepts, first written down in Chicago sometime in the early- to mid-1950s. This publication is the first presentation of the discovered broadsheets, which includes facsimile reproductions of 46 of them, complete with Ra's marginal, handwritten notes (sometimes suggesting a performative dimension, as if they were both pamphlet and script) and transcriptions of the texts which retain the character of the pages, their eccentric punctuation and emphatic use of capitalization. These edicts are raw Ra, hardcore missives to a crumbling world, a bundle of ransom notes from the creator of the universe, delayed in transit, but delivered at long last.

WHAT AMERICA SHOULD CONSIDER

...civilizations of the past have been used as the foundations of the civilization of today.Because of this,the world keeps looking toward the past for guidance.Too many people are following the past.The past is dead and those who are following the past are doomed to die and be like the past.It is not an accident that those who die are said to have passed since those who have passed are past.

IT IS SUCH A SHAME THAT PEOPLE ARE INTERESTED IN EVERYTHING BUT TRUE WISDOM, SINCE ONLY TRUE WISDOM CAN STAND THE TEST OF TIME AND CRITICISM.AMERICA HAS NOT GIVEN WISDOM ITS PROPER PLACE BECAUSE OF THIS A NATION HAS BEEN RAISED TO THREATEN THE SECURITY OF AMERICA.REGARDLESS OF THE WEAPONS THAT AMERICA POSSESSES, AMERICA IS IN GRAVE DANGER.A PEOPLE WITHOUT WISDOM WILL SURELY PERISH.HOW VERY CARELESS HAS AMERICA BEEN IN ITS WILFUL NEGLECT OF TRUE ART AND BEAUTY

THE KINGDOMS OF THE PAST FELL BECAUSE THEY GREW TOO PROUD AND SELF-SATISFIED. THERE IS NO ROOM FOR SELF-SATISFACTION IN A LIVING WORLD BECAUSE THERE IS TOO MUCH TO LEARN AND DO.IT IS URGENT FOR THOSE WHO WANT TO LIVE TO SEEK WISDOM WHILE YOU CAN.

WHILE AMERICA SLEPT,THE ENEMY RUSSIA FOUGHT ILLITERACY(ILLITERACY) AMERICA IS THE RICHEST COUNTRY IN THE WORLD,THERE IS NO REASON WHY THERE SHOULD BE EVEN ONE ILLITERATE PERSON WITHIN ITS BORDERS.

The only thing which distinguishes man from a beast is beauty and art,America even at this late hour is neglecting to art and beauty in its proper place.

ART AND BEAUTY IS MORE PLEASING TO PEOPLE THAN WEAPONS OF DESTRUCTION,THE WORLD DESERVES SOME BEAUTY AND PLEASURE,IT HAS BEEN BATHED IN BLOOD TOO LONG.ALL THE WARS TO END WAR HAS BROUGHT CIVILIZATION TO THE VERY BRINK OF TOTAL DESTRUCTION.

THE HOUR IS GROWING LATE FOR AMERICA,ALL PROJECTS TO SAVE AMERICA WILL FAIL EXCEPT WISDOM .THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH CAN SAVE THE WORLD FROM DESTRUCTION.

THE UNHAPPY EVENTS HAPPENING IN THE WORLD TODAY ARE CAUSED BY THE BLINDNESS AND ARROGANCY OF THOSE WHO LACKING THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH HAVE LED THE WORLD TO THE VERY DOORS OF PERMANENT DESTRUCTION.

REGARDLESS OF WHAT RUSSIA SAYS OR THE UNITED STATES OR ANY OTHER EARTH GOVERNMENT .THE BIBLE IS THE TRUTH,BY THE TRUTH,I MEAN THE CONCEALED TRUTHS WHICH MAN DID NOT CHANGE BECAUSE HE DID NOT KNOW THE MEANING OF THE WORDS HE READ.

AMERICA YOU MUST PLACE WISDOM AND JUSTICE IN THEIR PROPER PLACE! A COUNTRY WHICH NEGLECTS TO INSTILL THE APPRECIATION OF BEAUTY AND ART INTO THE MINDS OF ITS PEOPLE.

IT IS A TERRIBLE THING TO FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE LIVING GOD.THESE WORDS ARE FROM THE BIBLE.AMERICA IS NOW IN THE HANDS OF THE LIVING GOD.WISDOM,JUSTICE AND TRUTH IN A TRUE AND UNDERSTANDABLE MANNER IS THE SOLUTION TO AMERICA'S PROBLEM.

EL RA

JESUS SAID, "LET THE NEGRO BURY THE NEGRO."

RA-5891-41-11-AR

Question: Does the Bible contain anything about the Negro?

Answer: Yes. Jesus said, "Let the Negro bury the Negro." At least that is what he said in the original Greek Version of the New Testament. But according to Genesis C and G are interchangeable and for this reason the words of Jesus also reads, "Let the Negro bury the Necro."...In the present day language, the sentence just quoted reads: "Let the dead bury the dead." The original Greek and Ancient Hebrew definition of Negro or Necro is dead body. Many people think that Negro means Black but if it really meant Black only black people could be called Negro...Unfortunately for the Negro the word Negro means dead body...The Cemetery itself is named after the word Negro: Necropolis or City of the dead. The word Niger is a Latin word meaning Black and Simon the Apostle upon whom the Church was built was called Niger because he was a Black Man.

Question: Is it better to be a Negro or a Niger?

Answer: Negro means dead body...Niger means Black...If you like death and like being one of the Living dead then call yourself a Negro and continue to be rejected by the world as firstclass citizens.

Question: How can one stop being a Negro?

Answer: By the simple act of studying and understanding true life-giving wisdom...And also being able to prove by knowledge of your history and the history of other nations that the true identity of the Negro is Lucifer because the world belongs to Satan and if you can prove by wisdom rather than harmful maliciousness toward others that the negro is Lucifer you will automatically be respected by the world for although the world may seem to hate Satan, yet it secretly admires him

Question: Is the White Race going to be destroyed by God?

Answer: No. Instead they are going to be sent a teacher to teach them the real truth and if they reject him, he will be sent to Russia and Russia will then become the center of the new world.

Question: Will America reject or accept this teacher?

Answer: They have already rejected him twice..They have one more chance and if they repeat their past error,..America will no longer be the center of the Universe...After all the Creator can take just so much of arrogance and vicious prejudice against innocent people and after that he begins to do unto others as the others have done unto others. America has only three months to make up her mind if she chooses the wrong she will have to fight for her life without the aid of God who has made her rich and prosperous. She is not really guilty of sin, she is guilty of selfish ignorance that can well mean disaster if she put aside her hypocritical role and be real men concerning the government on truths more to the liking of God instead of red tape and empty promises..like Esau for instance stealing his birthright and God holding him as something to be despised...

THIS IS THE LAST WARNING TO AMERICA. WE AS AMBASSADOR TO THIS COUNTRY OFFER AMERICA WISDOM AND LIFE IF SHE WILL PUBLICLY ADMIT HER SINS WE HEREBY IDENTIFY AMERICA AS THE NINEVEH OF THE BIBLE. WE ACCUSE AMERICA OF CRIME UPON CRIME AGAINST A PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN HER BENEFACTORS....WE ACCUSE AMERICA OF HYPOCRITICAL LIP SERVICE TO THE TRUE GOD.....

WE - RA

LANGUAGE OF THE GODS.....
****

LISTEN AT ME WHILE I BLOW.. .I'M GOING TO BLOW,MAN.....
COOL IT,GEM.....I'M GOING TO BLOW...COOL IT GEM...
WHAT'S HAPPENING?...WHAT'S HAPPENING,GEM?...WHAT'S HAPPENING,GEM.....
WHEN I CALLED NO ONE ANSWERED..WHAT'S HAPPENING,GEM?.....
YOU'RE A GEM...I SAID YOU'RE A GEM...WHAT'S HAPPENING,GEM....
HOLY SMOKE***HOLY NIGHT**SILENT NIGHT...
HOLY SMOKE IS HOLY BIBLE...
HOLY SMOKE IS ON THE BEAM..NATURALLY..HE'S THE MOON- beam
are you on the beam?
say OLE SMOKEY..OMSKEY..SMOKEY OKEY are you on the beam?
WHY YOU'RE NOTHING BUT A MOON....
YOU'RE ON THE BEAM
WEASEL IS SLICK....SLICK IS SLY...SLY IS SNEAKY....SNEAKY IS PETE...
SNEAKY PETE...PETE IS PETER...PETER DENIED JESUS....
PETER PAN **PETER RABBIT.....
PETER RABBIT LAID EASTER EGGS.....
RAGGED AS PETE.....RIGHTEOUS PETE...
NEGROES CALL EACH OTHER RIGHTEOUS...THAT'S RIGHTEOUS,MAN...
GOD SAID.."Your righteousness is AS FILHTY RAGS...
RAGGED PETE IS RIGHTEOUS PETE...RIGHTEOUS PETE IS CLOTHED IN FILTHY RAGS...
SAY..PETE.....YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS IS AS FILTHY RAGS....
FOR PETE'S SAKE...WAKE UP?! FOR PETE'S SAKE...WAKE UP!!!.....
YOU'VE GOT ON YOUR RIGHTEOUS RAGS.....
THE RABBIT LAID AN EGG...HE LAID AN EGG..HE MADE A MISTAKE...
PETER RABBIT LAID AN EGG....IT'S AN EASTER.EGG....
THE EASTER EGG IS A MISTAKE....FOR PETE'S SAKE IS FOR YOUR OWN SAKE...
YOU'VE GOT YOUR HABITS ON...TAKE THEM OFF
YOUR HABITS ARE "TRADITIONS" YOU NEED TO CHANGE YOUR HABITS.....
"IN VAIN DO THEY WORSHIP ME

LISTEN GEM..YOU'RE A DIAMOND...YOU'RE A DIAMOND IN THE RUFF
YOUR MOTHER HAS BEEN PUT IN THE DOZENS...THE TWELVES....
SHE'S THE I2 TIME I 2 that's I44....one is equal to a thousand....
I00 is equal to I00,000.....I44,000 is I44....I44 IS I44,000....
one dozen is twelve...two dozens is twelves..... I2'S...I2-I2.....
your mother is really on some time...She's on BIG TIME..
All of you are on some time...ALL OF YOU HAVE BEEN PUT IN THE DOZENS...
EVERYBODY IN THE DOZENS IS IN THE I44,000....I2 is I200....
in order to show the world that he is existent and a real and LIVING GOD, God put his children in the dozens...He called their mother many names ..many names but worse of all SHE IS THE GREATW WHORE Sitting on many waters....

SPO DE O DE..... HOC WAY....

O ISRAEL,THOU HAST DESTROYED THYSELF! HOSEA 13:9.....

JOHNNY ONE NOTE..THE SAME ALWAY...A VICIOUS CIRCLE...

A ZERO OF NOTHINGNESS....

JOHN DOE IS JOHN ONE NOTE.....DO..OD...DO....OD....DO.....OD

DOE...DO...OD....SPO DE OD DE.....SPO DE O DE...SPO DE ODE....

OD IS DO..OD IS DO...DO IS OD.....DO IS OD...OD.. OD IS DO.....

SPODE ODE...

JOHNNY ONE NOTE IS JOHN DOE ....JOHN DO ISJOHN OD..JOHN DO IS JOHN OD.

OD..IO OD IS JO OD...JOHN OD...JOHN OUDE.....

OD IS OUD...OUD IS OUDE...

SPODE ODE IS SPOIHTE OIHTE....ETHIOPS ETHIO....ETHIO ETHIOPS.....

THE CHINESE SAY THAT HOC WAY IS A VERY FUNNY FELLOW.....

THE HOC WAY IS THE NEGRO....IN HOC IS THE HOC WAY

NEGROES ARE THE PEOPLE OF THE WAY.....HOC WAY...IHS...IN HOC SIGN....

hoc way is a very funny fellow.....HE IS NAMED AFTER THE WAY.....

#########THE WAY IS IN HOC....THAT IS HOC WAY.....

HOC WAY IS A VERY FUNNY FELLOW IF YOU ASK HIM WHERE HE IS GOING HE WILL TELL YOU WHERE HE'S BEEN.....HOC WAY ....IN HOC ....IN HOC....

IN HOC SIGNO IS IN HOC SIGN.....

THREE BALLS ...THREE BALLS EQUALS THREE NAILS...ONE IN THE LEFT HAND, ONE IN THE RIGHT HAND....ONE IN THE FOOT.....THREE BALLS..IN HOC SIGN..

IN HOC ...IN STORE..RESERVED....SAVED...2nd PETER 3:7

in corners....DEUT..32:26 ...JACK HORNER SITTING IN A CORNER.....

WHATCHA SAY JACK....AREN'T YOU TIRED OF THE CORNER....

I SAID I WOULD SCATTER THEM INTO CORNERS....DEUT.. 32:26.....

negroes are in the corners... in store ...in hoc.....reserved...saved..

IN HOC WAY IS THE WAY OF THE CROSS.....

JOHN DO IS JO DO....IO DO

LAMENTATION 4:15....they cried unto them depart you..it is unclean; depart,depart..TOUCH NOT...WHEN THEY FLED AWAY AND WANDERED .....

THE WANDERING JEW.....THE UNTOUCHABLE.....THE UNTOUCHABLES ARE ####

PART OF JUDAH...JUDAH....THE UNTOUCHABLES ARE NOT WHITE.....

AMERICA HAS HER UNTOUCHABLES TOO...THE UNTOUCHABLES ARE THE TRUE JEWS..

THEY ARE IN THEIR PRESENT PREDICAMENT REAPING THEIR MANY EVIL SEEDS.

IT IS WRITTEN ########### "AS YOU SOW SO SHALL YOU REAP!

THE BEAR TORE YOU AND LEFT YOU....THE LEOPARD ATTACKED THEM....THE LION ATTACKED THEM..THE BEAR!THE LEOPARD!AND THE LION ATTACKED THE NEGRO..

HOSEA ###13:14 I WILL REDEEM THEM FROM DEATH...DEATH IS THE DESTROYER

O ISRAEL,THOU HAST DESTROYED THYSELF...HOSEA 13:9.....

THE DEVIL IS GREEN AND RED....

RED AS SATAN...GREEN AS NEPTUNE.....

THEY HAVE WANDERED AS BLIND MEN IN THE STREETS.....LAMENTATION 4:14/

they are not saved neither free from sin THEY ARE PUTTING UP A BLUFF

BLIND MAN'S BLUFF IS THE BLIND MAN'S GAME.....

A SPOOK SHO' IS A DRAGG,MAN.....HE'S A DRAGG.....

THE FLYING CAMEL AND THE FLAMING CHARIOT.....
IF A CHARIOT CAN FLY SO CAN A FLYING CHARIOT...CAMEL...FLYING CAMEL.....
THE SPACE DESERT IS THE CLUE TO THE FLYING CAMEL...MEN ARE THIRSTY THERE.
GOD IS GOING TO TROUBLE THE WATERS...HE IS AND DID...
HE'S WALKING ON THEM AS ### IT IS WRITTEN THAT JERUSALEM IS HIS
FOOT STOOL....
THE SPOOK IS WALKING AGAIN.....
THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA...
THE LITTLE BOY WHO ISN'T THERE IS AT HIS ROPES END...
HE IS NOT IN THE PICTURE....YET THE ROPE IS THEREANED SO IS HE...

HE WALKED A CROOKED MILE...
DID HE WALK A MILE FOR A CAMEL?
IF YOU GO ONE MILE YOU'LL HAVE TO GO TWO WHETHER YOU WANT TO OR NOT...
THAT IS WHAT THE CAMEL REQUIRES..
THE LAST MILE IS THE FIRST MILE
THE FIRST MILE IS THE HILL TO CALVARY...
DID YOU WALK A MILE FOR A FLYING CAMEL?THE CAMEL IS LEMAC..
#HEFLYING#### ### ##########
THE FLYING CAMEL...A HUGH SERPENT WITH A CAMEL'S NECK...
FLYING CAMEL CALLED ASHMOGH...WINGED SERPENT....
VIPER AND FLYING SERPENT TO THE LAND OF TROUBLE AND ANGUISH..IS..XXX:6
METORIC FIRES AND WILL OF WISPS CALLED DRAGG...
FIERY SERPENTS CONQUERED BY BRAZEN SERPENTS OF MOSES....MEHOHEP(FLYING)..
IN OLD ZOROASTRIAN MSS. FLYING CAMEL CALLED ASCHMOGH WHICH IN THE AVESTA
IS REPRESENTED AS HAVING LOST AFTER THE FALL IT'S ### NATURE AND ###
IT'S NAME ....S.D...VOL2....206
THE SERPENT USED BY SAMAEL(THE SUPPOSED SATAN)TO SEDUCE EVE WAS A KIND
OF FLYING CAMEL...205...S.D. VOL. 2
where he led you ..you are there now...how do you feel?
THE CHARIOT IS JESUS..HE IS THE FLAMING CHARIOT...
HE WHO RIDES IN THE FLAMING CHARIOT IS TRANSLATED TO HEAVEN.....
THE FLAMING CHARIOT IS AN ARK ON THE WATER...
"KEEP THE OLD ARK MOVIN' I'M GOING HOME".
HEAVEN IS YOUR HOME....HEAVEN IS GOD'S COUNTRY....
YOU'RE IN GOD'S COUNTRY NOW...
THE OLD ARK IS THE SHIP JESUS...
THE FIRST SHIP TO BRING NEGROES TO AMERICA WAS THE SHIP JESUS..
HOW SWEET THE NAME OF JESUS SOUNDS...SWEET JESUS
SWING LOW SWEET CHARIOT.....SWEET CHARIOT.....SWEET CHARIOT...
JESUS SWUNG LOW LONG AGO....LONG AGO.....LONG AGO....
NEW JERUSALEM IS THE NEW WORLD...GOD'S COUNTRY....
MEHOHEP..MOP
THERE IS GOLD IN THE STREETS AND GOLD IN THE FIELD.....
THE VERY STREETS OF AMERICA IS PAVED WITH GOLD...
THEY ARE WALKING ON GOLD IN AMERICA...
GOLD IS TRODDEN ON BY THE GENTILES...THIS IS THE TIME OF THE END....
THERE IS A MOUNTAIN IN THE FIELD BUT IT WAS CAST INTO THE SEA....
THE SEA IS THE FIELD OF THE WORLD....THE SEA IS THE FIELD. ....
THE CHARIOT SWUNG LOW..HE'S STILL SWINGING.....
HE'S GOT RHYTHM...YOU'RE SWINGING TOO ..YOU'RE VERY JASSY...
YOU'RE JASSY...JAZE....JEZE...YOU'RE JEZEBEL...YOU'RE JEZE....JAZE...
JAZZY BELLE. ..ISRAEL IS JASSY BELLE..SATCHEL MOUTH BABY IS JAZZY BELLE
SATCHEL MOUTH BABY I. SATCH MO...MO IS OM.....MO IS MOSE..OL' MAN MOSE IS
DEAD...MOSE KICKED THE BUCKET..ARE YOU IN THE BUCKET?
Jazz Bella, she's the reigning beauty.

Satan Is The God of The Spooks
Negroes are The Children of The "Devil"

JEWS COUNTED BY JOHN AND THE GNOSTICS AS THE CHILDREN OF SATAN BEFORE ALL ... 278 THE CHRIST MYTH....
COLOR ### BLUE WHITE OR DIAMOND WATER CLEAR....DIAMOND....INNOCENCE
EMERALD ...COLOR ...CLEAR GREEN...HAPPINESS
SAPPHIRE...COLOR.....CORNFLOWER BLUE...WISDOM

THERE IS SOMETHING WRONG WITH THE CONCEPTS OF THE WORLD....DID JESUS EVER TEACH THAT HIS FOLLOWERS SHOULD HATE SATAN?...DID HE EVER TELL HIS FOLLOWERS THAT THEY SHOULD RESIST SATAN....DID HE EVER DENY THAT HE WAS BEELZEBUB OR SATAN HIMSELF...HE SPOKE OF SATAN CASTING OUT SATAN...HE WAS CAST OUT....THE JEWS WERE CAST OUT....HOW MANY SATAN'S ARE THERE?.....ARE THERE THREE?..OR ONLY TWO?...THERE ARE DEFINITELY TWO.....THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE WAS CALLED BEELZEBUB THEREFORE HIS HOUSEHOLD IS BEELZEBUB.....THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE WAS CALLED SPOOK THEREFORE HIS HOUSEHOLD IS CALLED SPOOK.....THE MASTER OF THE HOUSEHOLD WAS CALLED CHRIST THEREFORE HIS HOUSEHOLD IS CALLED CHRIST.. THE HOUSEHOLD TAKES THE NAME OF THE MASTER....IF THE MASTER IS SATAN THE HOUSEHOLD IS SATAN....IF SATAN IS EVIL AND DOES NOTHING BUT EVIL THE HOUSEHOLD IS EVIL AND DOES NOTHING BUT EVIL....IF SATAN IS THE AUTHOR OF DESTRUCTION AND DEATH,THE HOUSEHOLD OF SATAN IS THE AUTHOR OF DESTRUCTION AND DEATH...IF THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE IS CONSIDERED BY THE WHOLE WORLD AS EVIL LIKEWISE HIS HOUSEHOLD IS CONSIDERED AS EVIL. IF THE MASTER OF THE HOSE IS THE AUTHOR OF CONFUSION AND DESTRUCTION THE HOUSEHOLD IS THE AUTHOR OF CONFUSION AND DESTRUCTION....THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE CAME TO BRING DIVISION AND THE SWORD...HE STARTED AT HIS OWN HOUSEHOLD...WITNESS HIS WORDS:A MAN'S ENEMIES SHALL BE THEY OF HIS OWN HOUSEHOLD....A PURE CASE OF DIVISION IN THE MASTER'S HOUSEHOLD INSTITUTED BY THE MASTER HIMSELF...IF THE MASTER'S FAMILY ###### DISHONOR THE MASTER,THE SERVANTS OF THE HOUSEHOLD WILL DISHONOR THE FAMILY...IF THE FAMILY GIVES NO HONOR TO THE MASTER,THE FAMILY WILL BE DISHONORED BY THE SERVANTS....THE GREATER THE CONTEMPT BESTOWED ON THE MASTER..THE GREATER THE CONTEMPT BESTOWED ON THE FAMILY..THE LOWER THE ESTEEM OF THE MASTER THE LOWER THE ESTEEM THE OF THE FAMILY... IF THE MASTER IS LOWLY..DESPISED..HATED ..HUMBLE..AT THE MERCY OF THE WORLD THEN THE FAMILY TOO IS LOWLY ...DESPISED ..HATED..HUMBLE...AT THE MERCY OF THE WORLD....IN ORDER TO FIND THE FAMILY OF JESUS LOOK FOR THE LOWEST...MOST DESPISED...MOST HATED..MOST CONFUSED..MOST HUMBLE....MOST DEPENDENT UPON THE MERCY OF THE WORLD....MOST HELPLESS. MOST EVIL...HE WHO CALLS HIMSELF A SPOOK IS THE FAMILY OF THE MASTER.. BY THEIR FRUITS YOU WILL KNOW THEM...BY THE NAME OF SPOOK YOU WILL LIKEWISE KNOW THEM....

STOP!.LOOK!LISTEN!WHAT PEOPLE ON EARTH CALL THEMSELVES SPOOKS? WHAT PEOPLE CALL THEMSELVES SPOOKS? IN WHAT COUNTRY DO THE SPOOKS DWELL IN WHAT COUNTRY DO THE SPOOKS DWELL?...IN AMERICA OF COURSE..... OUTSIDE OF AMERICA THERE ARE NO PEOPLE CALLED SPOOKS....THE SPOOKS ARE IN AMERICA...NO OTHER BLACK OR BROWN RACE CALL THEMSELVES SPOOKS. THE SPOOKS IN AMERICA ARE DIFFERENT FROM ANY OTHER RACE ON THIS PLANET THEY ARE MORE CONFUSED...THEY HATE EACH OTHER...THEY HATE THEIR OWN INDIVIDUAL SELF....THEY HATE THE THOUGHT OF BEING WHAT THEY ARE...THEY WANT TO BE WHITE RATHER THAN THE BLACK AND BROWN THAT GOD MADE THEM. THEY ARE COMPLETELY OFF COURSE....THEY ARE WITHOUT WISDOM OR UNDERSTANDING ....THEY ARE THE PERFECT PROTOTYPE OF BABYLON...THE BABYLON THAT GOD DESTROYED...THEY ARE THE RUINED CITY OF TOPHET.....THEY ARE MYSTERY ..BABYLON THE GREAT WHORE,MOTHER OF WHORES.....

Satan's Night is Spook's Night
The Spooks and Satan are Inseparable
Witness: Halloween Night

THE NEGRO IS A BURDEN TO THE WHITE MAN!

QUESTION:WHY DO NEGROES SING "I KNOW THE LORD LAID HIS HANDS ON ME?
ANSWER:HE TOUCHETH THE MOUNTAINS AND THEY SMOKE.....PSALMS 104:32

QUESTION:WHY DO NEGROES SING "I GOT A HOME IN THAT ROCK??"
ANSWER:BECAUSE"THE ROCKS ARE A REFUGE FOR THE CONIES"..PSALM 104:18
everybody hiding in the ROCKS is a CONIE that is why NEGROES are called CONS OR COONS.
##########THE ROCKS ARE A REFUGE FOR THE CONIES THAT IS WHY NEGROES LIKE THE SONG "ROCKS OF AGES CLEFT FOR ME ...LET ME HIDE MYSELF IN THEE"

QUESTION:WHAT IS TRUE SALVATION?
ANSWER:THIS ALSO SHALL BE MY SALVATION
THAT A GODLESS MAN SHALL NOT COME BEFORE HIM...JOB 13:18
JESUS SAID "ALL WHO EVER CAME BEFORE ME ARE THIEVES AND ROBBERS"
THIEVES AND ROBBERS ARE NOT SYNONYMS FOR ######## GODLY MEN.
THEREFORE JESUS BY THOSE WORDS MADE SALVATION VOID AND NULL,
SINCE IT IS WRITTEN"THIS ALSO SHALL BE MY SALVATION
"THAT A GODLESS MAN SHALL NOT COME BEFORE HIM"....

QUESTION:WHEN A PERSON DIES WHY DO PEOPLE SAY "HE PASSED AWAY"
ANSWER:###BECAUSE IT IS WRITTEN"SWIFTLY THEY PASS AWAY UPON THE FACE OF THE WATER".#####JOB 25:18...

Question:DID JESUS COME TO SAVE THE WORLD?
ANSWER:HE CAME TO SAVE NEGROES.

QUESTION:WHAT IS MEANT BY SAVE?
ANSWER:SAVE MEANS TO PRESERVE...TO STORE UP...TO SET ASIDE...THAT IS WHAT JESUS DID HE PRESERVED NEGROES BY SETTING THEM ASIDE...HE SET THEM ASIDE IN OTHER WORDS HE SALVATED THEM #### EVEN AMONG NEGROES TODAY THEY SAY ,"I'M GOING TO SALVATE YOU,"WHEN THEY GET ANGRY WITH ONE ANOTHER.

QUESTION:WHY ARE NEGROES CALLED THE" WHITE MAN'S BURDEN?"
ANSWER:IN THAT DAY I WILL MAKE JERUSALEM A BURDENSOME STONE FOR ALL PEOPLE.....ZECHARIAH 12:3

QUESTION:WHO IS GOD?
ANSWER:GOD IS THE HOUSE OF DAVID....ZECHARIAH 12:8

QUESTION:WHO IS SATAN?
ANSWER:BEELZEBUB

QUESTION:WHO IS BEELZEBUB?
ANSWER:ZERUBBABEL.

QUESTION:WHO IS ZERUBBABEL? Zechariah 4:7
ANSWER:JESUS.

QUESTION:WHO IS SATAN?
ANSWER:JESUS.

QUESTION:HOW MANY GODS ARE THERE IN THE BIBLE?
ANSWER:##### THREE...(MOSES,THE HOUSE OF DAVID AND JESUS).

MESSAGE TO THE SPOOK....

IN MY SAVIOURS NAME MEANS "I AND THE SAVIOUR ARE ONE!"
TO TAKE THE NAME OF JESUS MEANS "I AND THE SAVIOUR ARE ONE!"
I'M IN CHRIST M EANS "I AND THE SAVIOUR ARE ONE!"
I'M IN CHRIST MEANS I'M IN THE NAME OF CHRIST...
IN THE NAME OF JESUS MEANS IN THE NAME OF CHRIST...
IF YOU ARE IN THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY NAME THAT JESUS EVER BORE
IS LIKEWISE YOUR NAME... .THE DISCIPLES CALLED JESUS A SPOOK..Matt.I4:26
I AND THESAVIOUR ARE ONE MEANS "I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE!"
JESUS SAID"WHEN YOUSEE ME YOU SEE THE FATHER!...
JESUS SAID"HAVE I BEEN WITH YOU SO LONG AND YOU DON'T KNOW ME?"
PHILLIP SAID"LORD SHOW US THE FATHER,AND WE SHALL BE SATISFIED!"
JESUS said"Have I been With YOU SO LONG AND YET YOU DON'T KNOW ME?"JOHN I4;7,8
IF YOU HAD KNOWN ME YOU WOULD HAVE KNOWN?***YOU WOULD HAVE KNOWN MY FATHER also;henceforth you know him and have seen him!
HENCEFORTH YOU KNOW HIM AND HAVE SEEN HIM....John I4:7.....
From this moment,YOU KNOW HIM AND HAVE SEEN HIM.....
You are the SONS OF THEL LIVING GOD. YOU are made in the image of GOD...
When the disciples called JESUS A Spook,that automatically made you a SPOOK...Spook is another name for ghost....

God said "Be you holy even as I am holy!" Lev. 20:7
Holy means separate... To be separate is to be SEGREGATED...SEGREGATED...
I TESTIFY THAT YOU ARE HOLY..I TESTIFY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THAT YOU ARE SEPARATE...I TESTIFY IN THE NAME OF JESUS THAT YOU ARE SEGREGATED...
TO BE SEGREGATED IS TO BE SEPARATE ..TO BE SEPARATE IS TO BE HOLY.....
GOD SAID "BE YOU HOLY EVEN AS I AM HOLY!"
YOU ARE INDISPUTABLY THE MOST HOLY PEOPLE I HAVE EVER SEEN,OR HAVE EVER READ ABOUT?** OR HAVE EVER HEARD ABOUT...
YOU ARE THE SONS OF THE LIVING GOD....THE SONS OF THE LIVING GOD....

THE DISCIPLES CALLED JESUS A SPOOK..YOU'RE IN THE NAME OF JESUS THEREFORE
SINCE HE WAS CALLED A SPOOK,YOU ARE CALLED A SPOOK...A SPOOK IS A GHOST..
THE DISCIPLES CALLED THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL A GHOST...HOLY ONE became HOLY GHOST....HOLY GHOST IS REALLY HOLY SPOOK.....HOLY SPOOK...HOLY SPOOK...
SPOOK IS A COMMON NAME USED AMONG NEGROES FOR THEMSELVES ONLY...YOU ARE THE SPOOK PEOPLE....THE SPOOK'S PEOPLE.....JESUS' PEOPLE..THE TRUE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL....THE REAL ISRAEL...JUDAH INHERITED ISRAEL'S NAME THEREFORE YOU ARE JUDAH...THE DESCENDANTS OF THE JEWS WHOM JESUS WALKED AND TALKED WITH...YOU ARE THE JEWS OF THE BIBLE...THE REAL JEW IS IN THE NAME OF JESUS HE IS A SPOOK....
THE WORD SPOOK ITSELF IDENTIFIES YOU AS JEWS....
JEW IS SHORT FOR JUDAH.....JU is JEW.
JUDAH INHERITED ISRAEL'S NAME...YOU ARE ISRAEL...THE ISRAEL OF THE BIBLE
YOU ARE THE PEOPLE OF THE BOOK.....
YOUR HOME IS IN ISRAEL....YOUR HOME COUNTRY IS ISRAEL.....
IT WAS GIVEN TO YOU BY GOD HIMSELF.....YOUR GOD-GIVEN COUNTRY IS ISRAEL....

page I

Negros are Not Men.

THE WORDS OF JESUS ARE NOT HIS WORDS,HE WAS NOT SPEAKING FOR HIMSELF WHEN HE SPOKE THEREFORE HE DID NOT JUDGE THE JEWS FROM HIS OWN JUDGEMENT RATHER WAS HE JUDGING THEM FROM ## THEIR JUDGEMENT OF THE WORDS WHICH HE SPOKE. THE WORDS JESUS SPOKE WERE NOT HIS WORDS BUT THE WORDS OF THE SON OF GOD. JESUS HIMSELF(NOT THE JESUS THAT MEN ARE WORSHIPPING BUT THAT OTHER FELLOW) IS NEITHER THE SON OF GOD NOR THE SON OF MAN.JESUS IS NOT THE REAL NAME OF THE BEING WHO WALKED IN JERUSALEM 3,000 YEARS AGO,HE ONLY TOOK THAT NAME TEMPORARILY IN ORDER TO INSTITUTE JUDGEMENT ON AN EVIL##### SELF RIGHTEOUS PEOPLE WHO DID NOT PRACTISE WHAT THEY PREACHED.HE TRAPPED THE MEN OF ######## "LEARNING" WITH THEIR OWN "WISDOM".....THE AMERICAN ## NEGROES ARE THE CHILDREN OF THE PEOPLE WHICH THE BIBLE CALL THE JEWS..... THE PEOPLE CALLED NEGROES HAVE SUFFERED GREATLY SHAME,DEGRADATION,sorrow ALL BECAUSE OF THE MISINTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE.THE BIBLE IS A BESTSELLER YET EVEN THE GREATEST SCHOLARS HAVE FAILED TO UNFOLD ITS SECRETS.. IT HAS BEEN A SEALED BOOK FOR HUNDREDS OF YEARS TO ALL NATIONS.

THE WORDS THAT JESUS SPOKE ARE THE NAILS OF THE CRUCIFIXION SIMPLY BECAUSE THE WORDS THAT JESUS SPOKE ARE NOT HIS WORDS.JESUS ONLY SPOKE WHAT HE HEARD THAT IS WHY HE SAID "AS I HEAR I JUDGE"... JESUS SPOKE IN PARABLES IN ORDER TO CONFOUND HIS "ENEMIES"..JESUS ENEMIES WERE THEY OF HIS OWN HOUSEHOLD...HE DECLARED WAR ON THEM BY BREAKING THE SABBATH AND DOING OTHER THINGS WHICH WERE AGAINST THE LAWS OF GOD SUCH AS HEALING A MAN ON THE SABBATH.

IF IT HAD NOT BEEN FOR THE WORDS THAT JESUS SPOKE THE JEWS WOULD HAVE ACCEPTED HIM..IT IS THE WORDS THAT JESUS SPOKE THAT ARE THE CAUSE OF THE CONDITION OF THE NEGRO TODAY,FOR THEY ARE LIVING BY THE WORDS OF JESUS.

IN REJECTING THE WORDS OF JESUS HIS ENEMIES TRAPPED THEMSELVES,IN REJECTING HIS WORDS THEY CONDEMNED THEMSELVES SINCE JESUS SAID NOTHING NEW TO THEM WHICH THEY HAD NOT HEARD BEFORE.EVERYTHING THAT JESUS SAID CAN BE FOUND EITHER IN PSALMS,PROVERBS,JOB and other books in the old testament.THE TALMUD IS ALSO VERY ENLIGHTENING.

IN ORDER TO REALLY UNDERSTAND THE MEANING OF JESUS YOU MUST STUDY MOSES. JESUS SAID"MOSES SPOKE OF ME"...WHAT DID MOSES SAY ABOUT JESUS? IN SEARCHING FOR THIS REMEMBER THAT JESUS IS NOT THE REAL NAME OF THE BEING CALLED JESUS.MOSES KNEW HIM BY ANOTHER NAME GAVE A WARNING CONCERNING HIM TO THE ANCESTORS OF THE SAME PEOPLE THAT DID NOT HEED WHEN DANGER WALKED AMONG THEM.MOSES WARNED HIS PEOPLE NOT TO PROVOKE THE BEING CALLED JESUS.

NEGROES WONDER WHY THEY ARE NOT TREATED LIKE MEN SINCE IT IS SAID "ALL MEN ## ARE CREATED EQUAL" THE ANSWER TO THAT QUESTION IS THAT NEGROES ARE NOT MEN. NEGROES DO NOT BELONG TO THE RACE CALLED MAN .....THE TRUTH IS THAT NEGROES ARE HUMAN BEINGS,AND IN TRYING TO BE A MAN THEY ARE ALL OUT OF COURSE AS IT IS WRITTEN IN THE 82nd PSALM"I HAVE CALLED YOU GODS AND ALL OF YOU ARE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH,YET YOU SHALL DIE LIKE MEN AND FALL LIKE ONE OF THE PRINCES".....IT IS ALSO WRITTEN CONCERNING NEGROES"THEY KNOW NOT,NEITHER DO THEY UNDERSTAND;THEY WALK ON IN DARKNESS:ALL THE FOUNDATIONS OF EARTH ARE OUT OF COURSE"

NEGROES WONDER WHY THEY ARE CALLED BOY....ANSWER AS STATED ABOVE "ALL OF YOU ARE CHILDREN.##########..ALL OF YOU ARE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH.THE WHITE RACE IS A RACE OF MAN,THEY ARE THE MAN-CHILD BORN TO RULE WITH A ROD OF IRON HISTORY VERIFIES THE FACT THAT THEY HAVE FULFILLED THE PROPHECY.

JOB IN THE LAND OF UZ MEANS NEGROES IN THE LAND OF US(U.S.).

JACOB IN THE LAND OF U.S.

JOB..JAHOB...JAKOB... JACOB.....JOB IS JACOB...JACOB IS THE AMERICAN NEGRO. TRUTH IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD MEANING THAT IT HAS TWO MEANINGS.THE CONCEALED TRUTH IS THE ONE OF MOST IMPORTANCE TO THE NEGRO.THE BIBLE IS WRITTEN IN SUCH A WAY THAT IT HAS ONE MEANING FOR THE NEGRO AND ANOTHER MEANING FOR THE WHITE MAN.THE MEANING THAT IT HAS FOR THE WHITE MAN CAN NOT SAVE THE ### NEGRO IN THE SENSE WHICH THE WORLD CALLS SALVATION.THE HIDDEN MEANING CAN BRING GREAT HAPPINESS TO ALL THE WORLD.THE AMERICAN NEGRO HAS THE KEYS TO THE HIDDEN MEANING OF THE BIBLE,IT IS BECAUSE THE NEGRO HAS NOT SOUGHT THE WISDOM THAT WILL FREE HIM THAT HE IS STILL IN CHAINS.THE CHAINS ARE THE ######## CHAINS OF IGNORANCE.THE AMERICAN NEGRO LOVES IGNORANCE BETTER THAN HE DOES HIS OWN SOUL IF HE DID NOT HE WOULD DEMONSTRATE SOME WISDOM.I WILL SPEAK OF THE NEGRO AS A MAN ALTHOUGH HE IS NOT OF THIS WORLD, HE IS IN THE FORM OF A MAN BUT IN REALITY HE IS THE SPOOK,THE HOLY GHOST. JOB IS A PARABLE WRITTEN CONCERNING THE AMERICAN NEGRO.JOB IS A MAN WHO SUFFERED BECAUSE HE INSISTED THAT HE WAS A RIGHTEOUS MAN AND WHO THOUGHT THAT HE HAD WISDOM WHEN ALL THE TIME HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS WAS RIGHTEOUSNESS ONLY TO HIM,NOT TO GOD NOR TO MAN.LIKEWISE JOB HAD TO ADMIT TO HIS CREATOR THAT : JOB 42:3

"Therefore I have uttered that which I understood not,
Things too wonderful for me,WHICH I KNEW NOT.....
....WHEREFORE I HATE MYSELF AND REPENT IN DUST AND ASHES:
....WHERFORE I ABHOR MYSELF AND REPENT IN DUST AND ASHES."....

Observe that THE MORAL IN THE STORY OF JOB IS THAT NO MATTER HOW MUCH A MAN WHO THINKS THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS SUFFERS FOR THE SAKE OF THE NAME OF BEING CALLED RIGHTEOUS,ALL OF HIS SUFFERINGS ARE IN VAIN.THE CREATOR DOES NOT RECOGNIZE SUFFERING AS A VIRTUE.ANY EMBLEM OF SUFFERING IS THE DANGER SIGN OF EVIL. ANY EMBLEM OF SUFFERING IS THE SIGN OF JONAH.A SIGN IS AN EXAMPLE.

THE SIGN OF JONAH IS LIKEWISE THE SIGN OR EXAMPLE OF JOB,WHO SUFFERED IN ORDER TO KEEP FROM DOING THE WILL OF THE CREATOR. JOB AND JONAH HAD THEIR OWN NOTIONS OF RIGHT OR RIGHTEOUS BUT WHAT THEY CALLED RIGHT WAS NOT PLEASING TO THE CREATOR THEREFORE HE ALLOWED THEM TO SUFFER UNTIL THEY ADMITTED THEIR RIGHTEOUSNESS TO BE "SELF RIGHTEOUSNESS"

THE CHRISTIANITY THAT NEGROES ARE FOLLOWING IS NOT LIKE THE CHRISTIANITY THAT WHITE PEOPLE ARE FOLLOWING,THAT IS WHY WE HAVE SEPARATE CHURCHES IN HEAVEN.HEAVEN IS NOT IN SOME FARAWAY PLACE,HEAVEN IS "GOD'S COUNTRY" Jonah 1 3:5 GOD'S COUNTRY IS GOD'S HEAVEN.....AMERICA IS HEAVEN.....AMERICA IS AMELICA/AMERIKAH/AMELIKAH/AMELIK/AMEL.....

I DO NOT KNOW OF ANYTHING MORE STUPID THAN A NEGRO.JUST THINK OF A PERSON CONSTANTLY BEING TOLD THAT THIS IS GOD'S COUNTRY YET STILL INSISTING THAT HEAVEN IS IN SOME FARAWAY PLACE IN THE SKY.NEVER WAS ########## TRUTH MORE EXACT THAN ######## THE WORDS :

"The ox knoweth his owner
And the ass his master's crib;
But Israel doth not know,
My people doth not consider....
A seed of Evil-doers,
Children that deal corruptly!
They have forsaken the CREATOR
They have despised the HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL
They are estranged and gone backward.

Isaiah I:3

page 3

THERE'S A NIGGER IN THE WOODPILE.....

QUESTION: WHY DID JESUS SAY "MY PEACE I GIVE UNTO YOU??"

ANSWER: IN ORDER TO FULFILL THE SCRIPTURE IN PSALMS 69:22.....
"AND WHEN THEY ARE IN PEACE LET IT BECOME A TRAP.
LET THEIR EYES BE DARKENED, SO THEY CANNOT SEE...
POUR OUT THY INDIGNATION UPON THEM
AND LET THE FIERCENESS OF THINE ANGER
OVERTAKE THEM.....

QUESTION: WHAT DID JESUS MEAN HE SAID "I AM THE LIGHT??"
ANSWER: HE MEANT "I AM THE FIRE; AS IT IS WRITTEN "AND THE LIGHT OF ISRAEL
WILL BE FOR A FIRE AND HIS HOLY ONE FOR A FLAME; AND IT WILL BURN
AND DEVOUR HIS THORNS AND HIS BRIERS IN ONE DAY". ISAIAH 10:17

MOSES SAID "OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE"
....."OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING LIGHT"
....."OUR GOD IS A DESTROYING LIGHT"

QUESTION: WHAT IS THE MEANING OF RESURRECTION OF JESUS?
ANSWER: HE AROSE NOT TO SAVE BUT TO SCATTER HIS ENEMIES...PSALM 68:1

"LET GOD ARISE, let his enemies be scattered!
LET THEM ALSO THAT HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM.
AS SMOKE IS DRIVEN AWAY, SO DRIVE THEM AWAY.
(that is where the expression "HOLY SMOKE" began).....

The "HOLY SMOKE" IS "THE NIGGER IN THE WOODPILE" WHICH THE BEING CALLED JESUS SET ON FIRE, THAT IS WHY NEGROES ARE NICKNAMED SMOKE...SMOKEY JO IS SMOKEY IO...SYMBOLICAL OF THE IO LOS TRIBES OF ISRAEL...IO IS JO.....
QUESTION: WHAT DID JESUS ACCOMPLISH BY HIS ASCENSION?
ANSWER: THOU HAST ASCENDED ON HIGH, THOU HAST LED AWAY CAPTIVES;.....

Question: WHAT IS THE MEANING OF THE SONG "SWING LOW, SWEET CHARIOT COMING FOR TO CARRY ME HOME....I LOOKED OVER YONDER AND WHAT DID I SEE
(Coming for to carry me home) A BAND OF ANGELS COMING AFTER ME....
COMING FOR TO CARRY ME HOME"
ANSWER: THE KEY PHRASE IS "A BAND OF ANGELS" AS IT IS WRITTEN: "HE CAST UPON T
THEM THE FIERCENESS OF HIS ANGER, WRATH AND INDIGNATION AND TROUBLE,
A BAND OF ANGELS OF EVIL.....PSALM 78:49.....

AS YOU CAN PLAINLY SEE NEGROES DON'T KNOW THE BIBLE ELSE THEY WOULD MOST CERTAINLY NOT SING "SWING LOW SWEET CHARIOT" TRUE, ELIJAH WENT TO HEAVEN IN A CHARIOT BUT THE CHARIOT WAS ON FIRE, AND THE BAND OF ANGELS WHICH JESUS SENT ARE "A BAND OF ANGELS OF EVIL"?**********

QUESTION: WHY DO NEGROES SING "I'M GOING TO LAY DOWN MY SWORD AND SHIELD?"
ANSWER: BECAUSE GOD IS A SUN AND SHIELD!...PSALM 84:11

QUESTION: WHY DO NEGROES LIKE THE 23rd [illegible] SO MUCH?
ANSWER: BECAUSE OF THE WORDS "THY ROD AND THY STAFF SHALL COMFORT ME"
AND IT IS WRITTEN "THEN WILL I VISIT THEIR TRANSGRESSION WITH THE ROD" PSALM 89:32.....

THE WAY OF THE CROSS

QUESTION: IS THE WAY OF THE CROSS CLASSED AS WISDOM?
ANSWER: NO.

QUESTION: HOW IS IT CLASSIFIED?
ANSWER: FOOLISHNESS. I Cor. 4 9
QUESTION: WHAT DID JESUS SAY ABOUT FOOLISHNESS?
ANSWER: BLASPHEMY, PRIDE, FOOLISHNESS...ALL THESE EVIL THINGS COME FROM WITHIN AND DEFILE A MAN. MARK: 7-22/23...
QUESTUION: WHAT DID JESUS SAY ABOUT DOCTRINES ?
ANSWER: "IN VAIN DO THEY WORSHIP ME, teaching as DOCTRINES the precepts of men" Mk. 7 7

QUESTION: WHAT DID JESUS SAY ABOUT TRADITION?
ANSWER: AND HE SAID UNTO THEM, "FULL WELL YOU REJECT THE COMMANDMENT OF GOD #### THAT YOU MAY KEEP YOUR OWN TRADITION. MARK 7:9 MARK 7:13.
QUESTION: WHAT IS THE TRADITION AMONG MEN?
ANSWER: THAT MAN MUST SUFFER AND DIE IN ORDER TO PLEASE GOD.
QUESTION: WHAT IS THE COMMANDMENT OF GOD?
ANSWER: LIFE...THE COMMANDMENT OF GOD IS LIVE...THE COMMANDMENT OF GOD IS LIFE. His commandment is Eternal Life John 13 50 Matt. 18 14 Deut 30 15

QUESTION: WHAT DOES GOD SAY ABOUT PAIN? [redacted] Jer 12 13
ANSWER: They Have Put Themselves To Pain But Shall not Profit Jer 12 13
QUESTION: WHAT IS PAIN?
ANSWER: SUFFERING...
QUESTION: WHAT IS SUFFERING?
ANSWER: THE WAY OF THE CROSS..
QUESTION: WHICH WAY DOES THE CROSS LEAD?
ANSWER: THE WAY OF SUFFERING, SHAME AND DEATH..THE CROSS IS THE EMBLEM OF SUFFERING AND SHAME.

QUESTION: WHAT DOES GOD MEAN#### BY REPENT?
ANSWER: REPENT! TURN YOURSELF FROM YOUR IDOLS...Ezekiel 14:6

Question: In the 23rd PSALM these words are written: "THOU PREPAREST A TABLE BEFORE ME IN THE MIDST OF MY ENEMIES"... is this prophecy being fulfilled?

Answer: YES----David said, "LET THEIR TABLE BE MADE A SNARE, AND A TRAP, AND A STUMBLING BLOCK AND A RECOMPENCE UNTO THEM. ### LET THEIR EYES BE DARKENED, THAT THEY MAY NOT SEE, AND BOW DOWN THEIR BACK ALWAY! ROMANS 11:9
THROUGH THEIR FALL SALVATION IS COME UNTO THE GENTILES FOR TO PROVOKE THEM TO JEALOUSY...THE FALL OF THEM BE THE RICHES OF THE WORLD, AND THE DIMINISHING OF THEM THE RICHES OF THE GENTILES....THE CASTING AWAY OF THEM BE THE RECONCILING OF THE WORLD.....AS CONCERNING THE GOSPEL, THEY ARE ENEMIES ....ROMANS 11:9/11:28/11:30.....11:32....

QUESTION: WHAT MESSAGE DID PAUL GIVE TO GENTILES(WHITE PEOPLE)CONCERNING THE JEWS(NEGROES)?
ANSWER: FOR AS YOU IN TIMES PAST HAVE NOT BELIEVED GOD, YET HAVE NOW OBTAINED MERCY THROUGH THEIR UNBELIEF...ROMANS 11:30.....romans 11:31..32..

Concerning Life II Peter 3 9

.....THERE ARE TWO ETHIOPIAS.....

The American negro is not an original inhabitant of America..
The American negro is likewise not an original inhabitant of Africa...the secret of the racial origin of the negro is in Asia;his early history began there.

Two places hold the keys to the identity of the Amerilcan negro: EGYPT and INDIA.The first ETHIOPIA was in INDIA.India was a civilization before EGYPT.What we call civilization started in Asia.Asia is in the East therefore we call the Ethiopians of India "EASTERN ETHIOPIANS! The EASTERN ETHIOPIANS migrated to the vicinity of EGYPT..they are the true founders of Egypt,they are known as"the mighty builders! They were considered as the wisest of men,and were called"THE BLAMELESS ETHIOPS!----ETHIOPS are ETHIOPIANS!!ETHIOPS are originally from India. AT that time the territory of India was greater than it is now...
Another name for India is INDUS.INDUS and INDIA is HINDUS.The people of INDUS are the People of HINDUSTAN.HINDUSTAN means LAND OF THE HINDU. The HINDU is the TRUE ETHIOPS.HINDUSTAN was once known as ETHIOPIA... Hindustan occupied by the descendants of SHEM.The Ethiopians are the descendants of SHEM..the descendants of SHEM are ETHIOPS!#################
The American negro is ETHIOPS..ETHIOPS is SPOIHTE..
ETHIOPS IS SPOIHTE-OIHTE! ...SPOIHTE is ETHIOPS.....
SPOIHTE..OIHTE is ETHIOPS...ETHIO....
SPOIHTE-OIHTE is ETHIO-ETHIOPS
DRINKIN' WINE SPOIHTE OIHTE is a favorite negro song..It positively identifies the American negro as SPOIHTE-OIHTE..

OIHTE is OUDE...OUDE is ETHUO or EDUO
In the negro world and the eastern world "th" is "d".
Witness what is called negro dialect "d" is pronounced "th".
de boy is the boy...dese is these...dem is them...dey is they..
ETHUO is EDUO..EDUO is OUDE....OUDE is OIHTE
The expression "WILD OIHTES!...."WILD OATS!.."WILD OIHTES" is very significant..
The Ethiops are the descendants of SHEM
The ETHIOPS at one time ruled supreme over the whole of ANCIENT INDIA..our scientist term them SANSCRIT SPEAKING PEOPLE....

The rulers of ancient INDIA were the ETHIOPS or DARK*SKINNED ARYANS(the word simply meaning noble warrior..a brave)...
The American aborigines called themselves BRAVES..
THE PEOPLE OF SOUTHWESTERN AND WESTERN ASIA WERE ALL ARYANS...INCLUDING THE MEDES...

THE EASTERN ETHIOPIANS(the inhabitants of southern India).
.....!Aityo-pias' or people of OUDE,subsequently the Aith-io-pians of AFRICA.....

"ISRAEL is my son.(son≠sun) EXODUS 4:22
Race of the sun reigned in AYODHIA(new OUDE)... ay≠i..AY≠I
AYODHIA≠IODHIA...(i≠j)...IODHIA≠JODHIA≠JUDHIA≠JUDIA≠JUDEA...
OUDE is Jude...O≠A≠I≠J interchangeable letters....OUDE IS JUDE...

OUDE is JUDE(JUDAH).....OUDE is alsoEDUO(ETHUO)...ETHUOP..ETHIOP
OUDE IS ETHIO≠Ethiop...OUDE is JUDA therefore JUDA is ETHIOP≠ETHIOPS...
The American negro is of ASIATIC Judaen-Ethiopic descent..the history of these people is to be found in the HISTORY OF INDIA..

DAYS OF VENGEANCE!

Blue,symbolical of the deep....DEEP BLUE SEA...
But the wicked are like the troubled sea,for it cannot rest Is.57:20
Siam is called Judia,there was an AYODIA in INDIA..
Pali (SHEPHERD)....Stan (LAND)
S'than (A LAND)
HINDUSTAN (# HINDU LAND#) (HINDUS STAN) HINDUS/INDUS....
Are you not children of transgression,a seed of falsehood..IS.57:4
PUL AND LUD were in the Egyptian empire...

I beheld Satan as Lightning fall from heaven..

Therefore they shall fall among them that fall:AT THE TIME THAT I
VISIT THEM THEY SHALL BE CAST DOWN...Jer.6:15.....MATT. 5:13.... Mat
If the SALT have lost his savour,it is good for nothing but to be cast out.
I beheld SATAN as LIGHTNING fall from heaven..At the time that I
visit them they shall be cast down...
THE VIRGIN OF ISRAEL ISS FALLEN...AMOS 5:2...
They shall lay thee even with the ground,and thy children within thee;
and they shall not leave in thee one stone upon another;
BECAUSE thou knoweth not the time of thy visitation.....Luke 19:44
19:44

At the time that I visit them they shall be cast down
Because you knew not the time of your VISITATION...They shall lay
thee even with the ground....I BEHELD SATAN AS LIGHTNING FALL FROM HEAVEN!!
And they shall FALL by the edge of the sword,...CAPTIVES...LUKE 21:24
For these be the DAYS OF VENGEANCE THAT ALL THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN MAY
BE FULFILLED. LUKE 21:22...
Thinkk not that I am come to destroy the law or the prophets;I am not
come to destroy but to fulfil..Matt.5:17.....

They shall be led away captives into all nations...ALL NATIONS.... Luke 21:24
THERE ARE SEVERAL ALL NATIONS CHURCHES IN CHICAGO

This country is the land of ALL NATIONS...IT IS KNOWN AS THE MELTING POT..
Can a bird fall in a snare upon the earth,where no GIN is for him..Amos 3:5.
YOU ONLY HAVE I KNOWN OF [illegible] ALL THE FAMILIES OF EARTH,therefore I will
punish you for all your inquities..Amos 3:2...

In MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY MANSIONS...
And I will smite the winterhouse and the summerhouse;AND THE HOUSES OF
IVORY SHALL PERISH?!and the GREAT HOUSES SHALL HAVE AN END...AMOS 3:15..
(the great houses are mansions)..mansion..an abiding place...
But I will send a fire upon JUDAH & ..devour the Palaces of JERUSALEM.Amos
BALL IN' THE JACK/Ball in Jacob/the ball in Jacob/Ball in the JACK.. 2:5.
JACK IN THE BOX...JACK IN THE BOX...
BOX SEAT....
BALLING JACK/CRYING JACOB ...And I will turn your feasts into mourning
and all your SONGS INTO LAMENTATION..AMOS 8:10..
And BALDNESS UPON EVERY HEAD..
MY WIG IS GONE MEANS MY HAIR IS GONE AMOS 8:10...

ARE YOU NOT AS [illegible]CHILDREN OF [illegible]THE ETHIOPIANS TO ME?O CHILDREN OF
ISRAEL?--AMOS-9:7---
THO [illegible]

II

Mes is Mesh..to draw forth../Mes is Ms to bring forth/Ms means born
Page 25 Hislops "TWO BABYLONS".
Anointed/Chosen/Begotten/Born/Messias-Messiah...are the same
ANOINTED IS APPOINTED/CHOSEN/BEGOTTEN/BORN/MES/MS/MM..M'S is MM
MS is Manuscript or Book...MS. is the BOOK
MS IS THE BOOK...The MS of GOD is the Book of God...THE SON IS THE BOOK...The Son Is The Book..God has in these last days spoken thru his Son..The Son speaks for God ..He is the living book..God's words are in him. .Words are in the book..Words are in the son..Israel is the son.EXODUS 4:22..Romans 10:8..Deut.30:14
But the word is very nigh unto thee,in thy mouth,and in thy heart.
THESE WORDS WERE SPOKEN TO ISRAEL(Son of God) by God...thru Moses
Deut. 30:14
PEOPLE OF THE BOOK IS AN EASTERN NAME FOR ISRAEL
ISRAEL IS MS..MS IS THE SON
If you "s"M..the result is either SM or MS..Either way M is "s"ed.
SM is MS..they are interchangeable
Hold SM before a mirror..you will see MS..Therefore they are equal.
MS is SM...SM is MS....SM/SEM/SHEM....MS/MES/MESH..
Mes is Chosen..appointed
Sem is appointed..chosen.../Sem is SAM...Sam is a nickname for negro
If the negro is Sam,he is also SEM and Sem is SHEM/appointed/Chosen
Everyone calls the negro Sam..THE WORLD IS A WITNESS TO THIS FACT.
SAM IS SHEM the Son...the Son is Israel..Exodus 4:22.
CHRIST IS ONLY ANOTHER NAME FOR ISRAEL...ISRAEL ON THE CROSS OF SHAME
SHAME AND DISGRACE..Forsakened by God,the Father when the son needs the Father to save him from a death of disgrace and humiliation at complete mercy of his worst enemies.
As long as Christ is symbolised as being on the cross,Israel will Remain in a state of spiritual death..As long as Israel remains estranged from God..the rest of the nations are doomed to die for Salvation is Of The Jews..Jesus said"SALVATION IS OF THE JEWS".
The True Jews hold the key to ETERNAL LIFE...Peter has the keys to the Golden gate of Heaven..Heaven is eternal life...
The symbol for Peter is the SAME as the symbol for CHRIST ℞PX...PX..
PX..with the X under the P ...P
X
Christ is Peter ..symbolically...
CHRIST/ISRAEL/PETER/INTERPRETER/MOUTHPIECE/REPRESENTATIVE/AMBASSADOR
APPOINTED/Chosen/anointed/Israel/Son..Exodus 4:22
As long as the world rejects ISRAEL as the Son of God neither can any other man become a son of God.Israel is the way to LIFE ETERNAL.
LIFE IS IN THE SON...THERE IS NO OTHER WAY TO OBTAIN LIFE.
The son is God's covenant to The World..A promise of life eternal.
ISRAEL IS THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON OF GOD..The first and last..Alphe an OMEGA..THE BEGINNING AND THE END...There is no other.
The son can obtain life from God by asking for it ...If the son obtains life,all other nations will automatically receive life
By acknowledging the Son,You acknowledge the Father..The son is The ambassador of the Father..LIFE IS IN THE SON..SALVATION IS OF THE JEWS..

The Light Is

Q

LET THERE BE LIGHT!

One of the things that GOD dislikes about negroes is the fact that they are WHALIN (WHALEIN) -WHALE-IN.....
Any person caught Whale-in is guilty of disobeying God
Remember JONAH when he was whale-in,he was whalein because of the wrath of God upon his head.
To continue to be whale-in will never get you anywhere but whale-in
God has sent me to tell you,he does not like to see you Whale-in
Whale-in is backward...I think that whalein is the wrong place for p anyone who loves God.
If you really loved God you would not let the world see you whalein all the time..It's a shameful thing to be WHALE*IN Whale*in whale
You do everything backwards!
You even talk backwards
In-whale is whalein backwards
Whale-in is in*whale backwards
Yet you are saying that whale-in is something good.
When a person says heiis going to HOLE-IN for the winter,he means he is going IN -HODE,IN THE HOLE.
Likewise when you say you are whale-in,IT MEANS YOU ARE IN-WHALE OR WHALE-IN..IN THE WHALE.
NO ONE CAN PLEASE GOD WHALE*IN;
YOU COULD MAKE GOD SO PROUD OF YOU IF YOU WHALE-OUT.
Whale-in is death
Whale-out is life eternal.
God wants you to whale out
There is nothing but darkness in this old whale
TIME FOR YOU TO WHALE OUT.
You're in the whale's belly for refusing to obey God,you're nothing but a disobedient JONAH.
The story says that Jonah prayed unto the LORD his GOD out of the fishes belly ''I will pay that I have vowed:
When Jonahpprayed to be delivered,his prayer was answered
Why don't you pray to be delivered instead of whale-in the way you are.

Whalein is to your eternal disadvantage
WHALE-OUT ...when they went to look for Jesus,hh
HE HAD WHALED OUT
He did not like whale-in and demonstrated it to the world.
If he had choose to be whale-in,no one would consider him to be representative of GOD.
Whale-out brought Jesus eternal fame
Whale-in would have brought him shame,the kind of shame
That all negroes everywhere are bearing.
If you whale-out you will prove that JESUS IS THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD
Only a LIVING JESUS can give you LIFE
A dead JESUS brought death and destruction to the negro.
Only tHE LIVING JESUS CAN ANSWER PRAYERS.
The dead JESUS is a symbol for the negro;
The LIVING JESUS IS THE CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE.
The dead JESUS is a symbol for the son(Exodus 4:22)
The LIVING JESUS IS GOD HIMSELF,BEYOND HIM THERE IS NONE!
JESUS IS THE ETERNAL GOD OF ISRAEL!'

All of them are dead ..Israel and the GENTILES.
Gentiles Kings of the dead
Any King besides Jesus is dead....
By choosing the Gentiles Israel choose DEATH.
Gentiles,sons of this world
Sons of this world ...Jesus testified works of world are evil
all the WORKS belong to the Gentiles because they have gained the
Whole world...the works of the world are evil..history has proven
this..the summation of the Gentiles way of life equals Death.
Their greatest achievement and boast are weapons of destruction.
"H" bomb..A bomb..Dust bomb,Germ warfare,segregation and injustices.
all of their wisdom is DEEP.Darkness covered the face of the DEEP,
THE DEEP IS COVERED WITH DARKNESS.Gentiles call their wisdom DEEp
They Are sons of the Deep..Sons of the DEEP WISDOM.
The Deep is the sea..between the DEVIL and the Deep...terrible
predicament..Devil in heaven(deep in heaven)..Devil in Heaven(deep
in Heaven)..Devil on earth(deep on earth) AS ON EARTH SO IN HEAVEN)
IN HEAVEN ..ON EARTH..IN EARTH ...ON HEAVEN.
HEAVEN equals ball..Earth equals ball....
ON THE BALL
"Ball of FIRE" common terminology.Fire equals Ball.
HEAVEN ..HEIGHT.....Earth beneath heaven ...heaven beneath earth
Heaven surrounds earth..earth surronds heaven.Heaven surrounds Earth
Earth is enshelled by Heaven ..heaven is enshelled by earth.
Both are in the womb of each other.
Between the devil and the deep is the middle man.
Middle man is Son of GOD...Mediator..on the fence ..in the middle.
Devil on the fence equals heavenly Devil..neutral..silent..dumb
Like a sheep lead to slaughter..Heavenly devil fell to earth...
IN CHAINS OF DARKNESS..Darkness equals ignorance.WITNESS Dark Ages
Face of earth equals,ball of earth... Ignorant ages.
Works are evil;witness---I AM GOING TO GIVE YOU THE WORKS MEANS EVIL
Sons of Darkness equals Sons of Ignorance.
Light equals Truth..Sons of Light Equals "Sons of Truth"
SONS OF LIGHT..ISRAEL Sons of Truth..OF WISDOM
SONS OF DARKNESS..GENTILES Sons of Ignorance..OF NON*WISDOM.
NON WISDOM ..NON*TRUTH..FALSEHOODS..LIES.
The Hoods are always false never true hoods but always falsehoods
Hoods..IT IS ALWAYS THE HOODS WHO ARE ACCUSED OF CAUSING TROUBLE
FROM THE WHITE RACE..and that is right because all Gentile depend
and are a part of the brotherHOOD of man.Brother means FALSE,once it
Meant TRUE.But everything True now is false.UPSIDE DOWN WORLD.
The brotherhood of man is a falsehood simply because IT IS NOT TRUE.
IT IS AN EXAGGERATED FANTASY.

Face ...presence----Darkness covered the presence of the deep.

THE PRESENCE OF THE DEEP WAS COVRERED BY DARKNESS.
IGNORANCE COVERED THE PRESENCE....(covered walked) I cover the,
Ignorance walked on the Waterfront Waterfront,
Ignorance walked on the waterface Face front.
Ignorance walked on the water presence.Ignorance walked on the facee
of the water
Ignorance walked on the "PRESENCE"(of THE WATER)
JERUSALEM TRODDEN DOWN BY THE GENTILES. Water is PRESENCE

THE TRUE WAY TO LIFE

ARE YOU ON THE RIGHT TRACK?
A TRACK HAS TWO PARALLEL LINES..IF YOU ARE ON THE TRACK WHERE IS IT GOING? ARE YOU FOLLOWING IT MERELY BECAUSE IT IS THE WELL BEATEN PATH.

THE PATHS OF MANKIND LEAD TO DEATH....WHY DON'T YOU TAKE THE UNTRODDEN PATH THAT LEADS TO LIFE?
IT IS A PATH OF FOOTSTEPS LEFT BEHIND,YOUR FOOTSTEPS WILL MAKE THE PATH.
A CLEAR INTUITION AND LOVE OF TRUTH WILL GUIDE YOU INTO THE ARMS OF A LOVING GOD.

GOD IS NOT GOING TO MAKE THE FIRST STEP FORWARD...YOU MUST DO THAT.
EACH STEP YOU MAKE,HE WILL MAKE...WHETHER IT TOWARD HIM OR AWAY FROM HIM.
IF YOU LOVE GOD YOU WILL MEET A GOD OF LOVE,IF YOU HATE GOD YOU WILL MEET A GOD OF HATE....GOD LOVES ONLY THOSE WHO LOVE HIM.
IT IS WONDERFUL TO BE IN THE ENVIRONMENT OF THOSE WHO LOVE YOU.
IT IS UNPLEASANT TO BE IN THE PRESENCE OF THOSE WHO HATE YOU.
ENEMIES DISRUPT AND CONFUSE.

man is the enemye of GOD..as a consequence he suffers and dies....IT IS BY THIS METHOD THAT GOD SHOWS WHAT HE THINKS OF HIS ENEMIES.REVELATION STATES THAT HE GAVE THEM BLOOD TO DRINK.THE OLD TESTAMENT STATES THAT HE WILL NOT BE SLACK TO THOSE THAT HATE HIM.HISTORY HAS PROVEN THIS TO BE A FACT.
FURTHERMORE EVERYBODY HAS HEARD THAT HE CAST HIS ENEMY SATAN OUT OF HEAVEN.
THERE IS NO RECORD THAT HE HAS FORGIVEN SATAN YET.THERE IS NO RECORD THAT HE EVER WILL AS LONG AS SATAN REBELS AGAINST HIM.
THE BIBLE DOES NOT TESTIFY GOD TO BE THE EVERLOVING FATHER.IT TESTIFIES THAT HE GETS ANGRY AND WILL TAKE VENGEANCE...HISTORY IS A TESTAMONY THAT HE WILL. IT IS BETTER TO ACCEPT GOD FOR WHAT HE IS RATHER THAN WHAT YOU WOULD LIKE HIM TO BE.[illegible] OTHERWISE,MAKING A GOD TO BE AFTER YOUR OWN IMAGINATION IS FOOLISHNESS.YOU ARE ONLY FOOLING YOURSELF.IN OTHER WORDS MAKING A PERFECT FOOL OF YOURSELF.

IT IS TIME FOR YOU TO CONSIDER WHETHER YOU ARE WORSHIPPING THE TRUE GOD OR NOT. There is definitely a [illegible] GOD SUPERIOR TO ANY OTHER FORCE IN THE UNIVERSE. HIS UNFAILING POWER IS DEMONSTRATED BY WHAT HE HAS DONE TO THE PEOPLE IN THE UNITED STATES CALLED negroes. THESE PEOPLE ARE JUDAH,THE INHERITORS OF THE NAME ISRAEL.They have seen so much sorrow and suffering that they have forgotten who they are.THEIR CONDITION IS AN ETERNAL ANSWER TO THE WHOLE WORLD AS TO THE EXISTENCE OF A LIVING GOD.
They are the poor of the earth,they are poor in spirit,they are the poor in heart, They are those who were forced to go one mile and are still going two,they are those who turned the other cheek and are still turning it,they are those who have loved their enemies and are still loving them,they are those who are continually striving to be CHRISTLIKE.To be CHRISTLIKE is to be meek and led to the slaughter without protest.The AMERICAN NEGRO HAS DONE ALL THESE THINGS.

GOD GAVE HIS ENEMIES BLOOD TO DRINK...negroes call wine blood...ONE OF THEIR FAVORITE SONGS IS"DRINKING WINE SPOIHTE OIHTE"which really is "DRINKING BLOOD SPOIHTE OIHTE. SPOIHTE OIHTE IS ETHIO-ETHIOPS....(read it backwards).
SPOIHTE-OIHTE is drinking blood.GOD SAID HE WAS GOING TO MAKE [illegible] HIS ENEMIES DRINK BLOOD.SPOIHTE - OIHTE is a nickname for negroes.SPOIHTE-OIHTE is ETHIOPS. ETHIO-ETHIOPS. ETHIOPS is the true identity of the American negro.[illegible]
THE ETHIOPS are the people of OIHTE.OIHTE is OUDE. OUDE is SUDA or SUDAN... [illegible] THe SUDAN is the territory of ANCIENT ETHIOPS/ETHIOPIA.SUDAN is SUDA. SUDA is AUDA.AUDA is IUDA which is JUDA.JUDA is JUDE.JUDE is OUDE.OUDE is OIHTE. SPOIHTE OUDE is ETHIO-ETHIOPS.ETHIOPS IS OUDE WHICH IS JUDE WHICH IS JUDAH. THE American negro is JUDAH.....JUDAH was last heard of in AFRICA,when they went to EGYPT.

WAKE ... WAKE UP! WAKE UP! READ REVELATION 22:16....JESUS IS## THE BRIGHT AND ...ING STAR AND THE NAME OF THAT STAR IS LUCIFER OR VENUS...LOOK UP VENUS AND LUCIFER IN YOUR DICTIONARY....STOP BEING A FOOL...GET WISDOM INSTEAD....

HE CAST UPON THEM THE FIERCENESS OF HIS ANGER,WRATH AND INDIGNATION AND TROUBLE,BY SENDING EVIL ANGELS AMONG THEM....PSALMS 78:49....

ANGLO OR ENGLE MEANS ANGEL...ENGLISHMAN MEANS ANGLE-MAN OR ANGEL-MAN(MICHAEL).

P S A L M S.....PSALMS:THE PSALMS IS A VERY IMPORTANT BOOK IN THE BIBLE..... PSALMS IS A VERY IMPORTANT BOOK IN THE BIBLE BECAUSE JESUS SAID THAT PSALMS WOULD BE FULFILLED.....MANY PEOPLE DO NOT KNOW THAT THE BOOK OF PSALMS IS A KEY TO PROPHESY AND A KEY TO THE NEW TESTAMENT AND THE OLD TESTAMENT ALSO A KEY TO MANY ENIGMAS CONCERNING JESUS AND THE FATHER THAT SENT HIM..... MICHAEL ALSO MEANS MY CHILD OR MY SON ALSO MY SUN SO THAT ENGLAND AND AMERICA WHO HAVE RULED THE WORLD SO LONG ARE DEFINITELY THE CONQUERING SON OF GOD.... ALL THINGS MUST BE FULFILLED WHICH WERE #WRITTEN IN THE LAW OF MOSES...LUKE 24:44 NEGROES WITH COURAGE SHOULD READ THE LAW OF MOSES BECAUSE EVERYTHING WRITTEN IN THE LAW OF MOSES CONCERNING THE PEOPLE THAT MOSES LED OUT OF EGYPT IS HAPPENING TO THE AMERICAN NEGRO.MANY NEGROES SAY THAT THEY ARE NOT THE CHILDREN OF THE PEOPLE THAT MOSES LED OUT OF EGYPT BUT EVERYTHING THAT MOSES SAID WAS GOING TO HAPPEN TO THE DESCENDANTS OF THE PEOPLE HE LED OUT OF EGYPT IS HAPPENING TO THE AMERICAN NEGRO.Every word that Moses said was going to happen to the descendants of the people that he led out of Egypt,THE PEOPLE CALLED ISRAEL,IS HAPPENING EVERY DAY TO THE AMERICAN NEGRO.MANY NEGROES SAY THERE IS NO GOD BUT STILL A PROPHESY WRITTEN THOUSANDS OF YEARS AGO IS BEING FULFILLED EVERY DAY IN PLAIN SIGHT OF THE WHOLE WORLD ON THE HEADS OF A NATION CALLED THE WHITE MAN'S BURDEN.....THE AMERICAN NEGRO AS PREDICTED BY THE BIBLICAL RECORD OF THE LAW OF MOSES AND THE PSALMS AND THE PROPHETS ARE FOLLOWING A WAY THAT IS NOT GOOD,AND AS A CONSEQUENCE IS A BURDEN TO THE WHITE MAN..... JESUS SAID,"ALL THINGS MUST BE FULFILLED WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAW OF MOSES"... LUKE 24:44.... GENESIS,LEVITICUS,EXODUS,NUMBERS,DEUTERONOMY:THESE# ARE CALLED THE PENTATEUCH AND EVERY WORD SPOKEN BY GOD OR THAT IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN SPOKEN IS LAW NOT ONLY IN THE BOOK OF MOSES BUT THE ENTIRE BIBLE AND EVERY OTHER BOOK IN ANY PLACE ON EARTH THAT SPEAKS IN THE NAME OF GOD BECOMES PART OF THE LAW OF THE LAND.MEN## ARE BEING JUDGED BY THEIR WORDS CONCERNING GOD EVEN TODAY EVERY DAY PEOPLE ARE BEING JUDGED BY WHAT THEY SAY,WHEN MEN'S OWN WORDS CONDEMN THEMSELVES,THEY LAY THEMSELVES OPEN TO PUNISHMENT BY GOD...TOO MUCH MOUTH IS THE CAUSE OF THE AMERICAN NEGROES CONDITION TODAY,NOBODY CAN TRUST THEM NOT EVEN GOD(read Psalms).NO WISDOM AND TOO MUCH MOUTH IS THE CAUSE OF THE STATE OF DISGRACE THAT THE AMERICAN NEGRO IS IN TODAY.NO WISDOM AND TOO MUCH MOUTH IS DESTROYING THE NEGRO,THE BIBLE IS THE LAW OF THE LAND YET NEGROES KNOW LESS ABOUT IT THAN ANY OTHER NATION,IN FACT VERY FEW NEGROES KNOW THAT THE PEOPLE THAT# MOSES LED OUT OF EGYPT WERE BLACK-BROWN PEOPLE:THE ANCESTORS OF THE AMERICAN NEGRO.... NEGROES ARE DEFINITELY THE PEOPLE OF THE BIBLE BECAUSE THE BIBLE STATES THAT WISDOM WOULD DIE WITH THESE# PEOPLE AND THE AMERICAN NEGRO IS THE DUMB DORA AND THE BIGGEST ASS ON THE PLANET EARTH.NOT ONLY THE CURSE ON CANAAN BUT EVERY CURSE IN THE BIBLE IS WORKING DAY AND NIGHT ON THE HEADS OF THE AMERICAN NEGRO IT IS GOING TO CONTINUE TO WORK UNTIL THE NEGROES LEARN TO RESPECT THE LEADERSHIP OF SOMEONE SELECTED BY GOD INSTEAD OF SOMEONE SELECTED BY THEMSELVES.EVERY SO-CALLED LEADER OF THE NEGRO RACE SO FAR HAS MET WITH FAILURE THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT IS PREDICTED IN THE BIBLE YET NEGROES IN THE MASS ARE TOTALLY UNAWARE OF THIS.WHY? BECAUSE THEY ARE LEANING ON THE WHITE MAN AND HAVE FORGOTTEN ALL ABOUT THE GOD THAT RULES THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE,EVEN THE PEOPLE IN THE CHURCHES DO NOT KNOW THE TRUE NAME OF GOD,EVEN THE PEOPLE IN THE CHURCHES DO NOT KNOW THAT JESUS IS LUCIFER.... JESUS SAID " I AM THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR"...THE AVERAGE NEGRO DOES NOT EVEN KNOW THE NAME OF THE MORNING STAR,THE NAME OF THE MORNING STAR IS LUCIFER,#OTHER ANOTHER NAME FOR THE MORNING STAR IS VENUS....JESUS SAID,"I AM THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR"....JESUS IS LUCIFER YET THE AMERICAN NEGRO IS SO BACKWARD THAT HE IS TEACHING IN HIS CHURCHES THAT LUCIFER IS THE DEVIL WHO YOU MUST FIGHT AGAINST IN ORDER TO SAVE YOUR SOULS..NEGROES ARE THE LAUGHING STOCK OF THE WHOLE WORLD LOOK UP VENUS ##### AND LUCIFER IN YOUR DICTIONARY.....

THE BIBLE WAS NOT WRITTEN FOR NEGROES !!!!!!!

THE BIBLE HAS BEEN PREACHED TO EVERYNATION EXCEPTTHE AMERICAN NEGRO.EVERY NATION ON EARTH HAS HAD THE BIBLE TRANSLATED ACCORDING TO THEIR OWN WAY OF TALKINGH EXCEPT THE AMERICAN NEGRO.IT IS A KNOWN FACT THAT THE AMERICAN NEGRO SPEAKS AND ACTS DIFFERENT FROM ANY OTHER NATION ON THIS EARTH.SOME PEOPLE TRY TO BELIEVE THAT THE NEGRO IS NOT A PEOPLE APART AND SEPARATE BUT EVEN THE MUSIC OF THE NEGRO IS DIFFERENT FROM EITHER THE WHITE MAN OR BLACK MAN OF ANY OTHER COUNTRY.WITNESS:SWING,DIXIELAND,SPIRITUAL,BOP,BLUES.ALTHOUGH THE NEGRO LIKE CHRIST IS GREATLY DESPISED,HIS CONTRIBUTION OF MANY INFLUENTIAL IDEAS TO AMERICA AND THE WORLD CANNOT BE DENIED.THE AMERICAN NEGRO IS JUST LIKE CHRIST WHO HAD SO MUCH TO OFFER TO THE WORLD BUT CHOSE A WAY OF SUFFERING,DISGRACE AND SHAME:THE WAY OF CHRIST CRUCIFIED.ALL OF THE EVIL THINGS THAT CHRIST TOOK FROM HIS ENEMIES HAVE ALL BEEN FULFILLED IN THE LIFE OF THE AMERICAN NEGRO,EVEN TO "THE SON OF MAN HAS NO PLACE TO LAY HIS HEAD(NO PLACE TO CALL HIS OWN)" NO COUNTRY TO CALL HIS OWN.

IN THE MAD RUSH TO TRANSLATE THE BIBLE INTO ALL LANGUAGES,THE AMERICAN NEGRO WAS FORGOTTEN,THAT IS WHY HE IS IGNORANT TO THE TRUE MEANING OF THE BIBLE. WHITE PEOPLE IF THEY WANT A KINGDOM OF PEACE INSTEAD OF ASIA AND AFRICA AT THEIR THROATS MUST RECTIFY THE GREAT MISTAKE OF LEAVING THE AMERICAN NEGRO THE STATE OF A BEAST.THESES PEOPLE HAVING NO BIBLE OF THEIR OWN HAVE NO IDEA AT ALL OF ANYTHING RESEMBLING TRUE WISDOM.

WHITE PEOPLE HAVE BEEN TAUGHT THAT IF THE NEGRO EVER FINDS OUT THE MEANING THE BIBLE,THE WHITE RACE WILL BE DESTROYED;HOWEVER,TO THE CONTRARY THE NEGRO RESSURECTED FROM HIS STATE OF IGNORANCE IS THE ONLY MEANS OF SALVATION LEFT FOR AMERICA.THE WHITE RACE IN CONCEALING THE TRUE IDENTITY OF THE AMERICAN NEGRO HAS BEEN A PARTY TO THE DESTRUCTION OF A SIMPLE MINDED CHILD-LIKE RACE WHO DO NOT KNOW THAT JESUS AND JEHOVAH ARE NOT THE ORIGINAL NAMES OF GOD. THE PRESENT CONDITION OF THE AMERICAN NEGRO SHOULD BE AN EVERLASTNG LESSON TO THE WHOLE WORLD NEVER TO TRUST MAN MORE THAN THEY DO GOD.

GOD GAVE EACH NATION A DIFFERENT NAME BY WHICH TO CALL HIM,THE AMERICAN NEGRO HAS FORGOTTEN THE NAME HE GAVE THEM BY WHICH THEY ARE TO CALL HIM BECAUSE OF THIS FACT,THEY ARE TECHNICALLY A GODLESS PEOPLE.AFTER THE NEGRO SANK TO THE DEPTHS IN SLAVERY,THE WHITE MAN HAD MERCY UPON HIM AND TAUGHT THE NEGRO ABOUT THEIR GOD JESUS OR JEHOVAH.THE PRESENT PLIGHT OF THE NEGRO PROVES WITHOUT A DOUBT THAT NEGROES ARE STILL HEATHENS AND UNREGENERATED ACCORDING TO THE MORAL STANDARDS OF THE WORD.

NEGROES ARE WORSHIPPING A GOD THAT HAS NOT SAVED THEM ACCORDING TO THE SALVATION THAT THE WHITE MAN HAS ENJOYED AS RULER OF THE WHOLE EARTH.A GOD OF POWER COULD HAVE SAVED THE NEGRO LONG AGO BUT NEGROES ARE WORSHIPPING A GOD THAT WILL NOT SAVE THEM,AS IT IS WRITTEN "JESUS CHRIST,THE SAME YESTERDAY,TODAY AND FOREVER"IF JESUS DOES NOT CHANGE THEN THE NEGRO WILL NEVER BE FREE AS LONG AS HE WANTS A GOD OF THAT KIND.

NEGROES DO NOT KNOW THE BIBLE,HOW CAN ANYONE KNOW THE MEANING OF THE BIBLE WHO PLACE ALL THEIR HOPES IN THE BIBLE AND SCRIPTURE,ALTHOUGH JESUS SAID "YOU SEARCH THE SCRIPTURE AND THINK IN THEM YOU FIND ETERNAL LIFE AND WILL NOT COME TO ME THAT YOU MIGHT HAVE LIFE"

THE NAME OF JESUS IS THE NAME GIVEN FOR THE HOPE OF THE WORLD BUT NEGROES ARE SPOOKS(SPIRITUAL PEOPLE),AND THERE ARE NO LAWS IN THE CONSTITUTION GUARANTEEING THE EQUALITY OF SPOOKS(SPIRITUAL BEINGS) TO MEN WHO ARE CREATED EQUAL.A SPOOK IS NOT A CREATION NEITHER IS A SPIRIT.ACCORDING TO THE DICTIONARY,SPIRITUAL MEANS IMMATERIAL,UNIMPORTANT,DISEMBODIED.WHITE PEOPLE KNOW THAT GOD IS A SPOOK THEY KNOW MANY OTHER THINGS THAT NEGROES HAVE NEVER BEEN TOLD.

RAPHAEL.....

The whole world is shimmering on the brink of disaster simply because of a Lack of Wisdom concerning the Creator of the Universe. The BIBLE has been thoroughly misinterpreted, for that reason the world is doomed to disappointment in looking for a Saviour to save this Earth from the Devil. I do not know of a more Evil place than Earth nor of any beings more Evil than the inhabitants of Earth. In Genesis the Devil or the Serpent is guilty of offering Life and Wisdom to ignorant Adam and Eve who did not even know that they were naked. Paradise was originally a place of childlike ignorance that is why Jesus in making another Paradise (which is only another name for "The Kingdom of Heaven") said only those who had the mind of a child could enter the Kingdom. Once all the nations of earth wanted to be citizens in Jesu Kingdom of Heaven, but when they found out that in order to be in the Kingdom one had to have the mind of a child they knew then that the American Negro is the chosen of Jesus. In the Kingdom of Heaven no one ever grows up..Every one is a little Peter Pan...Yet some Negroes have the nerve to get angry when they are addressed as "BOY." They want to be in Jesus' Kingdom of little children yet they get angry when other nations recognize them as the little children that Jesus led to the Cross. In fact, Jesus was the Pied Piper of Hamlin in disguise. his words were smooth as butter.....It is very fortunate for the White Race that Jesus did not answer Pilate. If Jesus had told the Gentiles the same truths that he told the Jews...The White Race would be in the same condition that the American Negro is in.. Humble unto Death yet still worshipping a God that cannot save.

By reason of the multitude of oppressions they cry out:
They cry for help by help by reason of the arm of the mighty
BUT NONE SAITH, WHERE IS GOD, MY MAKER. Job 35:9.

He regardeth not any that are wise of Heart..Job 37:24
He maketh the deep to boil like a Pot..Job 41:31.

The statement above is startling since AMERICA IS CALLED THE MELTING POT. Christianity is both a compound and a continuation of many Ancient faiths and ceremonies; Christianity is not a new religion, it is the sum of all religions that have ever been in vogue.

Precious in the sight of Jehovah is the Death of his saints..Psalm 116:15. Jehovah God is a sun and a shield..Psalm 84:11. Let thy hand be upon the man of THY RIGHT HAND upon THE SON OF MAN whom thou madeth strong for thyself..Psalm 80:17.

O JEHOVAH, GOD OF HOSTS, HOW LONG WILT THOU BE ANGRY AGAINST THE PRAYER OF THY PEOPLE? Thou hast fed them with the Bread of Tears and given them Tears to Drink in large measure.
There is no one that doeth Good no not one..Psalm 53:3.
Destroy thou them in thy truth...Psalms 54:5.
He hath put forth his hands against such that were at peace with him. He hath profaned his covenant. His mouth was smooth as butter, but his Heart was War. His words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords..Psalms 55:20.
I go to prepare a place for you
They have prepared a net for my feet...Psalms 57:6.

THE GREAT WHORE.....

I WILL SHOW UNTO THEE THE JUDGEMENT OF THE GREAT WHORE THAT SITTETH UPON MANY WATERS..Upon her forehead was a name written,MYSTERY,BABYLON THE GREAT "The Mother Of HARLOTS.And I saw thw woman drunken with the blood of the #### saints,and with the blood of the martyrs of JESUS:and when I saw her I wonder ed with great ##### imagination. rev.I7:5.....Acts 7:51 - Isa. 1:21

MYSTERY equals X.....UPON HER FOREHEAD WAS A NAME WRITTEN,X. Jer. 3:3 5:7 3:20

MYSTERY?...ENIGMA...RIDDLE...PUZZLE....MYSTERY....UNKNOWN....X.... Mystery,Babylon THE GREAT WHORE,THE MOTHER OF WHORES AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.....Children would call this statement "PLAYING THE DOZENS" or "THE TWELVES"....THE DOUBLE DOZEN...THE TWO TWELVES..... in the twelve multiplication table.I2 is FIRST....I44 is LAST.....THE FIRST is EQUAL to the LAST....THE BEGINNING IS THE END.I2 is I44..... TO SAY THE TWELVES IS THE SAME THING AS SAYING THE ONE HUNDRED & FORTY FOURS. I2's equals I44's.....I44's is I44,000 (ONE HUNDRED FORTY FOUR THOUSANDS)

ONE equals a thousand.....
TEN equals TEN THOUSANDs
ONE HUNDRED equals ONE HUNDRED THOUSANDs
ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY FOUR equals ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY FOUR THOUSANDS.
I44 is I44,000.....I44 is TWELVES....TWELVES is DOZENS..
DOZENS IS A NAME GIVEN TO STATEMENTS WHICH CALLS A PERSONS MOTHER A WHORE.

MYSTERY BABYLON THE GREAT IS CALLED THE GREAT WHORE...MOTHER OF WHORES... ANY CHILD GOING TO SCHOOL CAN TELL YOU THIS IS THE DOZENS..... THE TWELVES..THE I2 X I2's which is equal to I44,...
1 equals a thousand.....##########################
10 equals TEN THOUSANDS....
100 equals 100,000
144 equals 144,000.....
WHAT? KNOW YOU NOT THAT HE WHICH IS JOINED TO A HARLOT IS ONE BODY?I COR.6:16.
EVERYONE IN THE I44,000 HAS BEEN PUT IN THE DOZENS.
THAT IS WHY GOD SAID:COME OUT OF HER MY PEOPLE#
COME OUT OF THE I44,000....I44,000 is the number of the great whore.
ALL WHO ARE IN THAT NUMBER ARE NOW IN SHAME AND DISGRACE....
THEY ARE CONSIDEREDAS LESS THAN NOTHING.THEY ARE ALL NATIONS,THEY ARE THOSE WHO HAVE THE BLOOD OF ALL NATIONS IN THEIR VEINS.THEY ARE THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW THEIR ORIGIN,WHO HAVE LOST ALL TRACE OF THEIR TRUE IDENTITY AND CALL THEMSELVES NEGROES. NEGROES ARE ALL NATIONS.REVELATION I8:3... .....

REVELATION I8:24....REVELATION I5:6.....
GOD SAID##### ALL NATIONS ARE AS NOTHING TO ME.....ALL NATIONS ARE AS NOTHING TO ME.ISAIAH40:I7 ...ISAIAH 40:I7.....
ALL NATIONS BEFORE HIM ARE AS NOTHING;AND THEY ARE ACCOUNTED TO HIM AS LESS THAN NOTHING,AND VANITY.....VANITY IS FOOLISHNESS...CHRIST CRUCIFIED IS FOOLISHNESS.(read I Corinthians I:22----For the Jews require a sign,and the Greeks seek after wisdom:BUT we preach CHRIST CRUCIFIED,unto the JEWS a STUMBLINGBLOCK,and unto the GREEKS FOOLISHNESS....UNTO THE GREEKS FOOLISHNES FOO FOOLISHNESS IS VANITY....therefore ALL NATIONS ARE ACCOUNTED TO HIM AS LESS THAN NOTHING AND FOOLISHNESS.....ALL NATIONS ARE ACCOUNTED TO HIM AS LESS THAN NOTHING AND CHRIST CRUCIFIED;....CHRIST CRUCIFIED IS VANITY... VANITY IS FOOLISHNESS.ALL NATIONS ARE ACCOUNTED TO HIM AS CHRIST CRUCIFIED. All nations are CHRIST CRUCIFIED.....ALL NATIONS ARE CRUCIFIED CHRISTS.
Acts 2:5 I COR.4:9...galatians3:I6..ROMANS 6:3...Romans 12:1

THE GREAT WHORE

1 equals 1,000 10 equals 10,000 100 equals 100,000

.....144 equals 144,000.....
.....144,000 equals 144.....

144 equals 144,000.....144,000 equals 144.

.....:12 X 12 is 144.....

.....144 is (12) (12).....
.....144 is TWELVES.....
.....TWELVES IS DOZENS....TWELVES IS DOZENS.....

THE TWELVES IS THE DOZENS.....THE TWELVES IS THE DOZENS....

THE DOZENS IS A CHILDREN'S GAME OF CURSES.....
THE DOZENS IS A CHILDREN'S GAME OF CURSING IN WHICH THEY CALL EACH OTHERS MOTHER A WHORE.....

ANYONE WHO CALLS YOUR MOTHER A WHORE IS PUTTING YOU IN THE DOZENS.
ISRAEL IS THE MOTHER OF THE SEED OF ABRAHAM.....
ISRAEL IS THE WIFE OF GOD.....
ISRAEL IS THE SON OF GOD....ISRAEL IS THE SEED OF ABRAHAM.....
ISRAEL IS THE MOTHER OF ISRAEL.....
JESUS PLAYED THE PART OF THEY SON OF GOD THAT IS WHY THE TERM PASSION PLAY IS USED.... PASSION MEANS RAPTURE.....
passion...rapture...ecstasy.....exaltation...exaltment...exalted..LIFTED..
EXALTED.....LIFTED UP.....exalted..ecstasy...rapture...PASSION.....
EXALTED...ECSTASY...PARADISE...HEAVEN...HEAVENLY..WONDERFUL..A WONDER...
the terms "GOSPEL DRAMA," "PASSION PLAY," "GOSPEL STORY" means that the story of JESUS is just that and nothing more. IT WAS PRESENTED TO TEACH THE WORLD THE MEANING OF TRUTH AND JUSTICE.THE JEWS ARE PLAYING THE PART OF THE SHEEP AND THE GOATS..THEY ARE ON BOTH THE RIGHT AND LEFT HAND SIDES. they are on both the right and the left hand sides.
MAN LIFTED UP JESUS ON THE CROSS ...THE CROSS IS THE EXALTATION...THE CROSS IS THE GLORIFICATION...THE CROSS IS THE RAPTURE...THE CROSS IS THE ECSTASY....THE CROSS IS THE PARADISE....THE CROSS IS THE HEAVEN.....
the cross is the LIFTED UP.....the cross is the WONDERFUL.....THE CROSS IS THE WONDER....THE CROSS IS THE WONDER IN HEAVEN.....
.....
The cross is THE WONDER IN HEAVEN-THE GLORIFICATION-THE EXALTATION* THE CROSS IS THE RAPTURE**THE CROSS IS THE ECSTASY-THE LIFTING UP-THE PARADISE-THE HEAVEN.
THE CROSS is sacrifice,suffering,sorrow,DEATH.....THE CROSS IS CONTINUAL CRUCIFIXION.THE CROSS IS DAMNATION AND CURSE....THE CROSS IS THE JUST HANGING ON THE TREE...THE CROSS is the destruction of the righteous....
THE CROSS IS INJUSTICE AND SHAME,SUFFERING BEYOND ENDURANCE.BRUTALITY, MURDER without reason,TRUTH twisted to be a lie,Good called EVIL.....
DEATH CALLED LIFE,LIFE CALLED DEATH,GOD called the DEVIL,EVIL called GOOD.
THERE ARE ROBBERS ONE THE LEFT AND RIGHT OF JESUS.....
The Right & the Left are suffering because they won't let each other know how frustrated they are, the right hand won't let the left one know what it is doing & vice versa. This is division.

Lack of cooperation & coordination , , , confusion , , , , , ,

Little i's I Love You

God gave his son as a gift to the world
God's son is the word...the Word is the Gift
The word is GAB..Gift of Gab is Gift of the Word
Everyone is looking for the word which is the son of God
The son of God is Israel...EXODUS 4:22
Evryone is looking for Israel...Witness,this greeting:What's the
Good Word?
The Gift is GAB..The gift is BAG..at least IT'S IN THE BAG!
The BAG and the GAB ..are equal...
THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE...If you are looking for it...
Here's a clue---IT'S IN THE BAG!IT'S IN THE BAG!
GAB is in BAG..simply because BAG is GAB backwards.
The Bag is very important..that is why SANTA CLAUS keeps it with him
IT IS SANTA CLAUS' JOB TO GIVE FREE GIFTS TO THE WHOLE WORLD
BUT IT IS ONLY FOR CHILDREN,THAT IS WHY JESUS SAID.."Unless you
come as little children,you cannot enter the kingdom of heaven?
The gift is only for little children,the LITTLE ONES...
God's Little One's are Little i's/i's...
Little one's are LITTLE EYE'S/i's...
God love's LITTLE EYES..Witness:the song..Little I's I Love You
Little i's I Love You love you in the springtime ,in
the fall....Lit'l i's I love you...Lit'lize I love you.
Love you best of all...God loves Little i's..Little i's
are LITTLE Ones..areLittle ones...are little ones..
God loves Little i's/eyes..
One of negroes pet expressions is I GOT EYES...
Them There Eyes are very important...The I's have.it
the ayes always get it..that's why they have it..
It's in the bag,why shouldn't they have.it...
The i's are eyes also ayes also I's/ones.
Witness:the affirmative vote is I(Aye).
That is why there is an eye on the dollar bill
The little i is the light of the world,that's
why it is shin ing ...shining so brightly for
all the world to see..Little eyes are the Lights
of the world..When negroes drink they tell the
truth and say they are LIT...anything that is Lit
is a Light..No one can tell me that negroes are
not the PEOPLE OF GOD because they STAY LIT all
of the time..somewhere at any time of the night
or day you can always find a negro fully Lit and
he doesn't care who sees it.The negro is a bright
LIGHT,the more Lit he gets,the louder he gets so
Everybody can see him..So you see he is a very
faithful Light not only does he get Lit but he
behaves in such a manner that no one can help
seeing him.
ANYWHERE A NEGRO GOES HE IS OUTSTANDING EITHER
FOR GOOD OR FOR EVIL..He's in a spot..THE SPOTLIGHT
TO BE EXACT.
He's in a spot..X marks the spot..X is in the spot
too,because X identifies the spot..
X is the Son of God...Witness XMAS is CHRISTMAS
X THE SON OF GOD/ISRAEL...read Exodus 4:22

I DON'T GIVE A HOOT.....

AN OWL IS A CREATURE OF THE NIGHT.HE IS CALLED THE WISE OLD OWL YET HE DOESN'T DEMONSTRTE WISDOM...HE'S A HOOT OWL.HE IS KNOWN BY HIS HOOT. A HOOT IS SYNONYMOUS TO NOTHING.THE WISE OLD OWLS WORD IS NOTHING. NOTHING IS THE SAME THING AS SILENCE.THE WISE OLD OWL IS THE VOICE OF SILENCE.HIS WORD IS CONSIDERED AS NOTHING.A MAN IS TO BE JUDGED BY HIS OWN WORDS.A MAN'S OWN WORDS ARE THOSE WHICH ARE NOT THE WORDS OF GOD.A MAN WHO DOES NOT KEEP HIS WORD IS NOTHING BECAUSE THAT IS WHAT HE STANDS FOR.AS A MAN THINKETH SO IS HE.THOUGHTS ARE WORDS.IF A MAN'S THOUGHTS ADDS UP TO BE FOOLISHNESS AND NOTHING..THE MAN IS LIKEWISE NOTHING...ALSO FOOLISHNESS....FOOLISHNESS IS VANITY... NEGROES ARE HOOT OWLS,THEIR WORD IS JUST LIKE THE HOOT OWLS WORD IN FACT THEY ARE A BETTER HOOT OWL THAN THE HOOT OWL.
THE OWL IS WISE,SO ARE NEGROES:GOD SAYS THEY ARE WISE TO DO EVIL BUT TO GOOD THEY HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE.Job says that wisdom perished with them.
KNOWLEDGE! Got

anybody who robs the grave and feeds on the flesh of the dead is a GHOUL.
A GHOUL AIN'T NOTHING BUT A FOOL.....F/GH..
A GHOUL lives off the FLESH OF THE DEAD.ARE YOU LIVING OFF THE FLESH OF THE DEAD CHRIST?IF SO, YOU ARE A GHOUL.

NEGROES BELONG TO THE RACE OF MU.ANOTHER WAY TO SPELL MU IS MOO.
MOO MEANS LOW.THAT'S THE COW'S WORD.NEGROES ARE MR. MOO.
WITNESS:....BLOW MR. LOW?,BLOW.....THE LOW SOCIETY CLUB. IS THE NAME OF A SOCIAL CLUB.. HERE IN CHICAGO
MOW...STORED....WHERE HAY IS STORED...mou.....
MU is MUT.....NEGROES ARE THE PEOPLE OF MU OR MUT.....
MU is the name of PAN signifying ground..MU is LEMURIA....
MU IS SUBMERGED IN PEACE...The "MY PEACE I GIVE UNTO YOU" MU IS FLOODED.
Gemma is L upside down..

THE THREE LONG EARS....JACKASS,RABBIT,OWL... symbolical of the negro...

I DON'T GIVE A HOOT.....I DON'T GIVE A HOOTE.....T/Te
HOOTIE is HOOTE.....HOOTE.....HOITE/OIHTE...OUDE....EDUO...ETHIO...

THE ETHIOPS WERE KNOWN IN ANCIENT DAYS AS "the blameless ETHIOPS"
NOW THE WORLD KNOW THEM AS THE BLAMED ETIOPS/ETHIOPS...
ETHIOPS IS OUDE...OIHTE....OIHTE is HOITE.....HOOTE....HOOT.....
I DON'T GIVE A HOOT MEANS "I DON'T GIVE AN ETHIOPS"...ETHIOPS ARE NOTHING.
NEGROES ARE NOTHING BECAUSE THEY ARE ALL NATIONS..ALL NATIONS ARE AS NOTHING TO GOD.. ALL NATIONS ARE AS NOTHING TO GOD...ALLNATIONS ARE AS NOTHING TO GOD ....ALL NATIONS ARE AS NOTHING TO GOD.....
NEGROES ARE ALL NATIONS.....NEGROES ARE ALL NATIONS.....
ALL NATIONS ARE POSITIVELY,ABSOLUTELY,DEFINITELY NOTHING TO GOD.....
THAT EXPLAINS THE POOR CONDITION OF THE NEGRO MENTALLY SPIRITUALLY ECONOMICALLY AND SOCIALLY....THERE IS NO PLACE IN GOD'S UNIVERSE FOR NOTHING.....ALL NATIONS ARE AS NOTHING TO GOD....NEGROES ARE ALL NATIONS.
HISTORY HAS PROVEN THAT ALL NATIONS (the negro) IS AS NOTHING TO GOD OR MAN
THIS IS THEIR REWARD IN HEAVEN FOR THEIR DISOBEDIENCE AND REBELLION AGAINST GOD..ETERNAL SORROW AND SHAME AND SUFFERING...CRUCIFIXION DELUXE.

IS THERE ANY HOPE FOR THE NEGRO?....YES...ONLY WHEN THEY DECIDE TO ACCEPT THE TRUTH AND JUDGE FROM THE STANDPOINT OF TRUTH RATHER THAN FOR MATERIAL ADVANTAGES...IT IS A POOR BARGAIN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD AND LOSE YOUR SOUL...IT IS FOOLISHNESS.....

Karl

BIG BROTHER LEFT YOU HOLDING THE BAG!

It's in the Bag....YOU?
IT'S IN THE BAG.....YOU're HOLDING THE BAG.....IT'S A GIFT FROM HEAVEN....
YOU'RE HOLDING THE BAG.....

THE RABBIT LAID AN EASTER EGGG
SHAME ON YOU MR.PETER RABBIT YOU LAID AN EGG...YOU MADE A MISTAKE.
FUTHERMORE IT HASN'T HATCHED YET...It's rotten now.....
IF IT HAD HATCHED IT WOULD HAVE BROUGHT FORTH LIFE.....
IT'S DREADFUL TO SMELL A ROTTEN EGG..better to segregate it...
It looks alright on the outside but horrors! Don't DARE to look inside.
BETTER TO SEGREGATE IT FROM EVERYONE ELSE....
A ROTTEN EGG IS THE SIGHT AND SMELL OF DEATH.....

PETER RABBIT IS TO BLAME.....
A RABBIT HAS NO BUSINESS LAYING EGGS.....
HE'S OUT OF PLACE *****OUT OF COURSE.....

YOU'RE PETER RABBIT....YOU MADE A MISTAKE.....
A TERRIBLE MISTAKE...YOU HAVE LAID AN EGG.....YOU'RE THE EASTER BUNNY...
YOU'RE THE RABBIT....A RABBIT WITH A HABIT..MR. RABBIT HAS HIS HABITS ON....
a habit is a tradition...traditions are what JESUS warned against...
Traditions are habits....You've got your traditions on.....
YOU'VE GOT YOUR HABITS ON.....GET RID OF THEM AND FOLLOW THE TRUTH....
YOU'RE FOLLOWING THE VERY THING THAT JESUS WARNED AGAINST...HABITITUAL
ERROR....TRADITIONS OF MEN RATHER THAN THE TRUTH..TRADITIONS ARE HABITS?
YOU'VE GOT YOUR HABITS ON.....ARE YOU AFRAID OF SEEKING THE TRUTH?.
TRUTH IS STRANGER THAN FICTION....TRUTH IS STRANGER THAN FICTION.....
UNLESS YOU SEEK IT YOU CANNOT FIND IT.....SEEK AND YOU SHALL FIND.....
KNOCK AND THE DOOR SHALL BE OPENED...ASK AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN.....
SEEK AND YOU SHALL FIND.... it's all free....it's in the bag.....
The gift of God is Eternal LIFE.....ETERNAL LIFE..ETERNAL LIFEEIS THE
GIFT of GOD....the Son is the gift...the son is ETERNAL LIFE.....

A NEW COMMANDMENT I GIVE YOU "LOVE ONE ANOTHER"
LOVE ONE ANOTHER IS ONE OF JESUS' COMMANDMENTS...
If you love one another you love Jesus..IF YOU LOVE JESUS YOU LOVE ONE
ANOTHER...YOU CAN'T DO ONE WITHOUT DOING THE OTHER...
IF YOU HATE YOUR BROTHER YOU HATE JESUS.....If you hate your brother you
do not love JESUS ....JESUS IS YOUR BROTHER,HE'S BIG BROTHER..HE'S ELDER
BROTHER..BIG BROTHER DESERVES YOUR HONOR AND RESPECT...JESUS IS BIG BROTHER,
THAT IS WHY PEOPLE SAY "Oh Brother!!! OH BROTHER IS:OH JESUS....
O JESUS! O JESUS! is O BROTHER!O BROTHER!
O GOD! O BROTHER! O JESUS!
O is the beginning of an invocation.
To invoke is to call.....O BROTHER! WAKE UP!WAKE UP!!!
O GOD is a short prayer...
O BROTHER is a short prayer....
O JESUS is a short prayer.....
First and Last is also JESUS' name...negroes say"I'm going to get you first
First and last.....or ~~FIRST AND LAST~~ I'M GOING TO GET YOU..,
FIRST AND LAST IS A SPIRITUAL NAME FOR JESUS..IT'S ALPHA AND OMEGA...
IT'S THE BEGINNING AND THE END.....FIRST AND LAST YOU'RE GOING TO SEE GOD...
IF YOUARE PURE IN HEART.....

The Stumbling Block

O called AYN that is EYE (circle with dot in center - ancient hieroglyphic
O equals EYE equals I equals Y in HEBREW.P is in PHOENICIAN
OUDE equals IUDE equals JUDE....JUDE equals JUDA.....JUDA equals JUDAH..
O equals eye equals Ieq als I equals AY. OUDE IS AYUDE..AYUDE..AYODHA.
A skull- Golgothas# HILL or CALVARY.
A CROSS ON THE SKULL IS A SHAMEFUL EMBLEM,IT'S POISON.
A CROSS AND SKULL REPRESENTS POISON.
ONE MAN'S MEAT IS ANOTHER MAN'S POISON.....
IT'S POISON TO THE PURE AND HEART...
EVERY SKULL AND CROSS EMBLEM IS DEADDYPOISON....
IT IS THE SIGNOF DANGER...
IT IS THE SIGNOF DEATH..
WARNING SIGNS OF DANGER HAVE A SKULL AND CROSS.....
SKULL ON THE CROSS STANDS FOR DEATH ON THE CROSS.....
VALLEY OF JEHOSHAHHAT ..Joel:I,I2.....
VALLEY OF JEHOSHAPHAT has been applied to the VALLEY OF KIDRON AND VALLEY OF HINNOM.....Eusebius...page 237 LIGHT FROM THE ANCIENT PAST###FINEGAN.

CARICATURE OF THE CRUCIFIXION...AN ASS.....PAGE 28$ ....illustration I24
GORDON'S CALVARY SEEMED TO HAVE APPEARANCE OF SKULL..(THOUGHT TO BE SITE OF CRUCIFIXION). named after GENERAL CHARLES G. GORDON...
HILL north of present city.
GORDON'S GIN IS GORDON'S CALVARY...GORDON'S TRAP...GORDON'S TRAP.JORDONS..
CHIP OFF THE OLD BLOCK MEANS CHIP OFF THE OLD STUMBLING BLOCK.
THE STUMBLING BLOCK FELL AND BLOCKED UP THE ENTRANCE TO THE GOLDEN AGE OF LIFE ETERNAL.THE STUMBLINGBLOCK IS CHRIST CRUCIFIED. CHRIST CRUCIFIED IS FOOLISHNESS. THE OLD STUMBLING BLOCK IS A BLOCKHEAD.THAT'S YOU.....
PAN NATION IS PETER PAN.....

ALL-NATION IS PAN-NATION
ALL NATION IS AS NOTHING TO GOD.
ALL IS AS NOTHING.....PAN IS AS NOTHING TO GOD....

PAN MEANS "HE WHO TURNED ASIDE" "PAN MEANS ALL"
THE ALL NATION IS AS NOTHING TO GOD.....

ALL NATION IS GOOD FOR NOTHING...EXCEPT TO BE CAST OUT AND TRODDEN ON..
ALL NATION IS GOOD FOR NOTHING ....GOOD FOR NOTHING JOE.....
GOOD FOR NOTHING JO....GOOD FOR NOTHING IO...ONE "O" IS NOTHING.
IO IS ONE "O" O IS NOTHING. IO IS NOTHING. NEGROES ARE IO.IO IS JO..JOE.
IO IS OLE BLACK JO.
WHATCHA KNOW JOE?*****ANSWER"I DON'T KNOW NOTHING"
NOTHING FROM NOTHING LEAVES NOTHING....
OLD BLACK JOE AIN'T NOTHING...FURTHERMORE HE DONT KNOW NOTHING.....
OLE BLACK JO IS ALL OR NOTHING AT ALL.
HE'S ALL,HE'S NOTHING AT ALL.....
DEFINITION FOR ALL: NOTHING....
ALL NATIONS IS AS NOTHING TO GOD...
OLE BLACK JO IS THE COMING:WITNESS"I'M COMING,THO MY HEAD IS BENDING LOW..
OLE BLACK JOE'S HEAD IS BENDING LOW.
BEL BOWETH DOWN,NEBO STOOPETH.
THEY STOOP,THEY BOW DOWN TOGETHER;they could not deliver the burden,but themselves are gone into capitivity.isaiah ...46:I..2.....

Moms & Pops

MY SOUL BE A WITNESS FOR MY LORD...
THE SCRIPTURES BE THEY THAT TESTIFY OF ME..JESUS SPOKE THESE WORDS..
The scriptures are the witnesses....the witnesses are the seed of Abraham..SHEM..HAM...JUDAH...ISRAEL...

The gab bag is the gift bag,the gift bag is thegrab bag.
The gift of gab is the gift of grab..
To grab is to reach
You cannot reach unless you choose to do so...
CHOOSE LIFE...REACH FOR IT..It's in the bag
The gifts are always in the bag..THE FREE GIFT OF ETERNAL LIFE IS IN THE BAG...IT'S IN THE GRAB BAG..It's the gift of gab..
GAB IS THE WORD..IT'S name is ? IT' NAME IS MOM/MUM...
MOM IS THE WORD.. MUM IS THE WORD...
MOM is "The Voice of the silence".
WHEN I CALLED NO ONE ANSWERED!
THERE WAS SILENCE..the Word did not answer##
The word became the voice of the silence..
Mom is MOTHER...Mother is the WORD...MOTHER IS THE WORD...
NEGROES CALL EACH OTHER MOTHER ALL DAY and ALL NIGHT..
Mother is their favorite word..Mother is MOM.. MOM IS MUM
MOM IS THE WORD....MUM IS THE WORD....
MOM is the word but POPS is also the word
NEGROES CALL EACH OTHER POPS ALL THE TIME...
Pops is the OL MAN ...
Whatcha say OL MAN is a common expression used by negroes
The Ole Man is TIME..FATHER TIME...
TIME BRINGS ALL THINGS..TIME IS THE OLE MAN
THE OLE MAN IS SANTA CLAUS...SANTA HAS A GIFT BAG...
IT'S IN THE BAG:THE GIFT IS ETERNAL LIFE..
CHOOSE LIFE...IT'S IN THE BAG!
BAG IS GAB BACKWARDS...
The old man is time...The symbolfor Time is X ,an hour glass...
AN HOUR GLASS IS THE SYMBOL OF TIME..AN HOUR GLASS IS X..
X is CHRIST...CHRISTMAS IS XMAS...CHRIST IS X...
I xI...I x I is I time I...
The old man is the end of the year...He is the Beginning of the year as a baby...
I AM THE BEGINNING AND THE END...ALPHA AND OMEGA...First and last..

JUDAH IS GUILTY OF BLASPHEMY AGAINST THE HOLY GHOST...BLASPHEMY AGAINST THE HOLY GHOST IS THE WORST OF CRIMES AGAINST GOD...JESUS SAID THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS FOR BLASPHEMY AGAINST THE HOLY GHOST. ...IN THAT CASE SINCE THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS FOR SUCH BLASPHEMY YOU MUST REPENT...THAT IS THE ONLY WAY YOU MUST REPENT...THEREIS NO OTHER WAY.....JESUS DID NOT DIE TO SAVE YOU FROM THE SIN OF BLASPHEMY AGAINST THE HOLY GHOST...HE SAID THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS FOR SUCH A SIN...BLASPHEMY AGAINST THE HOLY GHOST IS DENIAL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD..ANY TRUE PROPHET SENT BY GOD IS THE SPIRIT OF GOD,DENIAL OF HIM IS BLASPHEMY..ISRAEL DENIED GOD'S PROPHETS,ISRAEL COMMITTED BLASPHEMY AGAINST THE HOLY SPIRIT....ISRAEL IS GUILTY OF A TERRIBLE ACT AGAINST GOD...THE KILLING AND DENIAL OF GOD'S PROPHETS..THAT IS WHY ISRAEL HAS SUFFERED SO..AN EXAMPLE TO THE WHOLE WORLD OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THEM IF THEY DENY GOD'S PROPHETS.

The true name of the negro is Judah.

THE POOR LITTLE RICH ONE:THE PRINCE OF THIS WORLD.....

DEN OF THIEVES....END OF DIVES----------
DIVES.....MERCHANTS OF EARTH
DIVES...LOW PLACES.....LOW HOUSES...HOUSES OF QUESTIONABLE REPUTATION...
HOUSES NOT RECOGNISED BY THE WORLD AS HOUSESOF LIGHT BUT AS HOUSES OF SHAME AND DARKNESS...the negro is DIVES...
THE MERCHANTS OF EARTH are the THIEVES of EARTH.THE THIEVES OF EARTH ARE THE DIVES OF EARTH.*******merchants,thieves,DIVES.....
when JESUS ran the MERCHANTS out of the temple,HE ran the DEN of THIEVES out, he ran the rich man out,HE ran DIVES out.DIVES IS GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE.DIVES IS THE "MY PEOPLE OF THE BIBLE"....MY PEOPLE is a name commonly used among NEGROES when talking about themselves....#######MY PEOPLE IS DIVES.....
"MY PEOPLE"IS DIVES.....Negroes are "MY PEOPLE"
DIVES ARE LOW PLACES....negroes are in the low places...they are the low places...THERE ARE NNONE BENEATH THEM..... THEIR PLACES IN THE WORLD ARE ALL LOW..PLACES OF NON-RESPECT...NO MATTER HOW MUCH MONEY OR FAME OR EDUCATION HE HAS,HE IS STILL REGARDED AS NOTHING IN THE COMPARISON TO OTHER RACES...
THE AMERICAN NEGRO IS LOWER THAN ANY...WITNESS HAITI'S REFUSAL OF AN AMERICAN NEGRO AMBASSADOR.... HAITI IS A BLACK MAN'S COUNTRY.WHY IS HAITI CONTEMPTUOS OF OF EVEN a cultured,educated,Government chosen diplomat,simply because he is an AMERICAN NEGRO?
THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT IS NOT TO BLAME,NEITHER IS HAITI########
IT EVIDENT THAT THE WHOLE WORLD IS DISPREASED WITH THE CHARACTER OF OR NON-DISPLAY OF CHARACTER OF THE NEGRO.
DIVES ARE LOW PLACES....NEGROES ARE IN THE LOWEST PLACES.THEY ARE DIVES.
DIVES IS THE POOR RICH MAN. THE POOR RICH MAN GADNED THE WHOLE WORLD AND LOST HIS OWN SOUL.....THE MAN WITHOUT A SOUL IS THE MAN WITHOUT WISDOM.
WITH NO KNOWLEDGE OF EITHER HIMSELF OR GOD..THERE IS NO CREATION OF GOOD FOR THE DEAD SINCE DEATH ITSELF IS EVIL.ANYTHING THAT DEATH TOUCHES IS EVIL.
DEATH IN THE MIDST OF LIFE RUINS THE PLEASURE OF TRUE EXISTENCE.
DEATH IS THE MOST SHOCKING EVIL IN EXISTENCE OR RATHER THE REALM OF THE FALSE EXISTENCE.THE FALSE EXISTENCE IS THE SEA OF DEATH.THE SEA OF DEATH IS THE BLOOD OF ERROR.THE BLOOD OF ERROR IS THE THOUGHT THAT GOD,THE GLORIOUS CREATOR DID DIE OR CAN EVER DIE.IF GOD MUST DIE,THEN THERE IS NO HOPE FOR ##S##RE#TORS## THE CREATURES THAT HE FATHERED.IF GOD MUST DIE,THEN WE TOO ARE DOOMED EVER TO DIE WITHOUT CHANGE.IF WE MUST DIE WITHOUT CHANGE,THEN THIS IS TRULY THE LAND OF DEATH.AS LONG AS WE DIE,WE ARE SEEDS OF DEATH NOT LIFE; AS LONG AS WE LIVE,WE ARE THE SEEDS OF LIFE NOT DEATH.WE MUST SET OUR MINDS TO ACHIEVE THE ABSOLUTE IMPOSSIBLE...WE MUST CONQUER DEATH.IT IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE THAT WE CONQUER DEATH HERE AND NOW. WE MUST TAKE THE FIRST STEP FORWARD BY MAKING LIFE REAL.WE MUST MAKE LIFE BEAUTIFUL.WE MUST CHANGE EARTH FROM THE HELL THAT IT IS AND MAKE IT THE HEAVEN THAT GOD INTENDED. THE HEAVEN THAT WILL BE A GLORY TO THE NAME OF GOD INSTEAD OF THE INVERTED MYSTERY,MYSTERY - BABYLON THE GREAT.

THE DEAD SCRIPTURES IS A TESTAMENT OF WRATH AND SHAME,THE LIVING SCRIPTURES IS NARCISSUS LOOKING INTO THE PAST...A MIRROR EVER REFLECTING NARCISSUS.
NARCISSUS IS THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID.PRIDE AND THE DEVIL ARE TWINS..
NARCISSUS LOOKING IN HIS MIRROR.SLEEPING THE SPIRIT SLEEP,DREAMING THE WORLD HE CREATED IS THE TRUE WORLD.AWAKE NARCISSUS! AWAKE NARCISSUS!
FALSE PRIDE IS MYSTERY...FALSE PRIDE IS THE UNDOING OF THE PRINCE.THE PRINCE IS THE PRODIGAL SON.HE IS NOTHING WITHOUT THE FATHER.
THROUGH THROUGH A MIRROR THE WORLD LOOKS DARKLY####
AND SEES THE REFLECTION OF THE TRUE IT KNOWS IT NOT..THE DARK LIGHT IS IN THE MIDST OF THE NIGHT.....

NEPTUNE IS REX..THE RULER WITH THE IRON FORK.....

YOU FELL FOR IT HOOK LINE AND SINKER....
YOU ONCE WAS LOST BUT NOW YOU'RE FOUND.....
FIND A SUCKER ....BUMP HIS HEAD.....
NEGROES HEADS HAVE BEEN BUMPED BY JESUS.....
THE GREEN CHRIST IS THE EMERALD NEPTUNE....
NEPTUNE HAS A FORK IN HAND....
NEPTUNE IS GREEN....NEPTUNE THE RULER OF THE SEA.....
HIS WINNOWING FORK IS IN HIS HAND.....
HE BAPTISES WITH FIRE....HE CAME TO CAST FIRE ON THE EARTH...HIS FORK IS HIS SEPTRE...SCEPTER...HIS WINNOWING FORK IS IN HIS HAND.....
JESUS HAS A FORK IN HIS HAND.....JESUS HAS A FORK IN HIS HAND....
IT RAINS ALL THE TIME....KEEPS RAINING ALL THE TIME...STORMY WEATHER...
YOU JUST CAN'T GET YOURSELF TOGETHER...POOR SELF YOU...KEEPS RAINING ALL THE TIME.....POOR NIGGER YOU...IT KEEPS RAINING ALL THE TIME EVEN WHEN THE SUN IS SHINING...IT KEEPS RAINING....
IT'S RAINING WHILE THE SUN IS SHINING...IT'S RAINING WHILE THE SUN IS SHINING...THE DEVIL IS WHIPPING HIS WIFE....THE DEVIL IS BEATING HELL OUT OF HIS WIFE....ON THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS IN FULL VIEW OF THE WHOLE WORLD THE DEVIL IS BEATING HIS WIFE....THE SUN IS SHINING YET IT KEEPS RAINING ALL THE TIME...FORTY DAYS AND FORTY NIGHTS IT HAS RAINED UNCEASINGLY...THE EARTH IS FLOODED WITH THE WATER AND THE BLOOD FROM THE WOUNDED SIDE.....
THE EARTH OPENED HER MOUTH AND SWALLOWED THE FLOOD....THE FLOODFROM THE WOUNDED SIDE WAS SWALLOWED BY THE EARTH ..THE EARTH SWALLOWED THE FLOOD ALL OF IT ..HOOK ..LINE...AND ..SINKER...THE FLOOD IS THE WATER FROM HEAVEN...THE FLOOD IS THE WATER FROM HEAVEN...THE WATER FROM HEAVEN IS THE BLOOD....THE BLOOD IS THE WINE ...THE EARTH OPENED HER MOUTH AND SWALLOWED ALL OF THE WINE...SHE IS DRUNKEN WITH THE BLOOD OF THE SAINTS...THE SAINTS ARE THE AMBASSADORS OF GOD...THEY ARE WATER FROM HEAVEN..THE EARTH OPENED AND SWALLOWED THE SAINT AND SAINTS.....
ALL THE SAINTS ARE SINNERS...ALL THE SAINTS ARE SINNERS..THE SAINTS OF JESUS ARE SINNERS....HE CAME TO SINNERS NOT THE RIGHTEOUS....ALL THOSE HE CAME TO ARE SINNERS NOT RIGHTEOUS....MAN'S RIGHTEOUSNESS ARE FILTHY RAGS TO GOD....'YOUR RIGHTEOUS IS AS FILTHY RAGS'
JEUS.....JESUS CHRIST IS A MAN OF SIN...HE IS THE VICTIM MAN..HE IS BURDENED WITH THE SINS OF THE WHOLE WORLD...HE IS THE LAMB SACRIFICED FOR THE GUILTY THEREBY TAKING THE GUILT OF THE WORLD UPON HIS SHOULDERS...HE IS PROMETHEUS THE BOUND WITH THE CROSS ON HIS BACK...FROM DOWN UNDER HE IS LAYING FLAT ON HIS BACK...FROM ABOVE HE IS LYING FACE DOWN.....FROM DOWN UNDER HE HAS MADE THE CROSS HIS BED....
PROMETHEUS IS SUFFERING...CRY FOR YOURSELF PROMETHEUS...
IF YOU CRY GOD WILL HEAR YOU...
CATCH A NIGGER BY HIS TOE ..IF HE HOLLERS ..LET HIM GO....
IF HE HOLLERS LET HIM GO..
PROMETHEUS IT IS TIME THAT YOU CRY...CRY LIKE A TRUMPET...SOUND SO LOUD IT WILL WAKE UP THE DEAD ...YOU'RE DEAD TOO PROMETHEUS...WAKE YOURSELF UP. AWAKE...AWAKE SLEEPING BEAUTY....AWAKE...

THE DEVIL HAS ATALE.. A TALE WITH A POINT...DO YOU GET THE POINT...
THE DEVIL HAS A TALE....DEVIL'S TALE...DEVILS TALE..NEPTUNE'S STORY..
THE POINT IS ON THE END OF NEPTUNE'S STORY...IT IS VERY SHARP...
IT IS VERY MUCH RAISED...THERE SHALL BE A GREAT RESURRECTION....A GREAT GETTING UP MORNING...RESSURECTION OF THE DEAD...ON THE EARTH ..IN THE EARTH...IN THE SEA...THERE SHALL BE A GREAT RESURRECTION MORNING.....
ON THE END OF THE DEVILS TALE IS A TRINITY....A PYRAMID...A TRIANGLE...

WHATCHA SAY POPS! WHATCHA SAY POPS! WHATCHA SAY POPS!
POPS?.....YES I SAID POPS...AREN'T YOU POPPIN?...HAVEN'T YOU BEEN POPPIN'?
EVERYTIME I GO IN A NIGHTCLUB I SEE YOU POPPIN'?YOU LIKE TO POP....THAT'S WHY
THE WORLD CALLS YOU POPS...WHATCHA SAY POPS..?

GOD SAID "GO OUT IN THAT WILDERNESS AND TALK TO POPS,TELL HIM HE'S FORGOTTEN
ME...TELL POPSS I SAY STOP BEING A FOOL!!"
LISTEN POPS YOU CAN'T MAKE IT WITHOUT GOD...YOU'RE NOTHING WITHOUT HIM....
LISTEN POPS,OLE MAN-YOU'VE GOT TO MAKE A CHANGE...YOU'VE BEEN JOHNNY ONE NOTE
TOO LONG.IT'S TIME TO WATCH YOUR CHANGES.

YOU'RE IN A SPOT...JOHNNY ON THE SPOT TO BE EXACT..YOU'RE IN THE SAME SPOT
YOUR ANCESTORS WERE 3,000 years ago.YOU HAVE MADE NO SPIRITUAL PROGRESS
SINCE THEN.YOU HAVE BECOME THE LAUGHING STOCK OF THE WHOLE WORLD....
YOU ARE GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE YET YOU ARE THE SERVANTS OF THE WHOLE WORLD.WHY?
YOU ARE A MISERABLE PEOPLE ..SHEEP WITHOUT A SHEPHERD.....WHY? ....WHY?
CAN GOD HELP YOU?..DO YOU REALLY BELIEVE IN GOD OR ARE YOU JUST PRETENDING?
CAN GOD HELP YOU?WILL GOD HELP YOU IF YOU ASK HIM?
ARE YOU DEPENDING ON GOD OR MAN?
ARE YOU DEPENDING ON GOD THE FATHER OR THE SON OF MAN?
ARE YOU DEPENDING ON THE FATHER OR THE SON?.....
ARE YOU DEPENDING ON THE CREATURE OR THE CREATOR?
IF YOU ARE DEPENDING ON THE CREATURE, WHY? ....WHY?
IS THAT WISE?....SAY POPS,JOHNNY ONE NOTE WHAT'S COOKIN'?
POPS YOU ARE A BURNING ASS-IT'S YOU THAT'S COOKIN!YOU'RE BURNING!
SAY POPS AREN'T YOU TIRED OF BEING IN THE FIRE?
POPS YOU'RE JOHNNY ONE NOTE..JOHNNY ONE NOTE IS IOHNNY..IOHNNE....IOHN..
IOHN IS I_Oh....(I-OH is IO)
JOHNNY ONE NOTE IS IO ...THE ONE NOTE IS DO...JOHNNY ONE NOTE'S LAST NAME
IS DOE....HE'S JOHN DOE....(DO..re..mi..fa...sol...la...ti..do)
THAT'S A HELL OF A NOTE,ISN'T IT....ONE NOTE ALL THE TIME IS A HELL OF A NOTE.
ONE NOTE ALL THE TIME IS A HELL OF A NOTE...THE SAME OLD NOTE IS THE SAME
OLD TUNE..JOHN PLAYS DOE ALL THE TIME..ISN'T HE A DEER..HE PLAYS DOE ALL THE
TIME...MONOTON OUS ISN'T HE...NO REASON WHY THE WORLD SHOULD LIKE TO BE
AROUND JOHNNY ONE NOTE...HE PLAYS DOE ALL THE TIME..a doe is a rabbit or hare,
also a deer...rabbits and deers are very timid things..they'll run at the
drop of a hat.SO WILL JOHNNY ONE NOTE...he's the MEEK of the earth.....
johnny one note is a noted person.HE'S HELL-NOTED....HE'S NOTED IN HELL..
HE'S NOTED...HE'S KNOWN(ACCEPTED AS THE TRUTH.)HE'S THE WORD.....
NOTE (a MARK or SIGN)(NOTE-a short letter).A SHORT LETTER IS A BABY
LETTER.A BABY LETTER IS A NOTE.A NOTE CONSISTS OF WORDS ...A NOTE IS A WORD..
Witness:doe is a word DOE IS A WORD...A WORD IS ONE WORD..ONE WORD IS
THE WORD....JOHNNY ONE NOTE IS THE WORD OF GOD...THE SAME YESTERDAY,TODAY and
FOREVER...HE'S THE SON OF GOD..... HE'S JESUS CHRIST..HE'S THE LOGOS.....
HE'S THE CRUCIFIED ONE ON THE CROSS...HOW CAN HE CHANGE IN SUCH A POSITION?
JOHNNY ONE NOTE/JOHNNY,ONE,NOTE.....
JOHNNY IS NOTED... HE'S RENOWN..HE'S FAMOUS...HE'S FAMED..
HE IS OF NAME...HE IS THE FAMED NAME...HE IS THE NAME....THE NAME IS SHEM...
JOHNNY ONE NOTE IS SHEM...THE ETHIOPS ARE THE DESCENDANTS OF SHEM...
SHEM IS JOHNNY ONE NOTE....HE'S IO.. IO is one O....one o is zero....zero is
nothing...SHEM is nothing.NEGROES ARE NOTHING....there is no such thing as a
negro therefore negroes are symbolical of nothing..shem is nothing..negroes
are nothing..... O equals O....NOTHING IS NOTHING..NEGROES ARE SHEM.
NOTHING IS MYTH.....HAM IS A MYTH...NEGROES ARE HAM.....There is a common
Expression " A nigger aint — . Less than that is nothing . Zero

ZERO IS THE LOWEST POINT BY THE STANDARD OF COMPARISON.NEGROES ARE ZERO.
ZERO MEANS THE SEED.THE SEED IS THE NAME OF THE SON.THE SON IS ISRAEL.
NEGROES ARE ISRAEL..THEY'RE ZERO.

IT'S A HELL OF A NOTE..IT'S A HELL OF THE NOTE..IT'S JOHNNY ONE NOTES HELL..
IT'S A HELL OF JOHNNY THE NOTE.
IT'S A HELL OF A NOTE..IT'S A NOTE HELL...IT'S A ONE NOTE HELL.....
IT BELONGS TO JOHNNY ONE NOTE.HE'S THE NOTE.HE'S THE ONE NOTE,he's the
FIRST NOTE...HE'S THE ONE ...HE'S THE ONE ...THE NOTE IS ONE...IT'S NAME IS
ONE.....ONE NOTE...
ONE NOTE IS A SOUND ...negroes are ## sounds...witness the expression,"HOW
YOU GON' SOUND,MAN?"...."HOW YOU GOIN' TO SOUND,MAN?"
if negroes are not Johnny one note,WHY DO THEY ASK ONE ANOTHER,"HOW YOU GOIN'
TO SOUND?.....
i know how i'm going to sound.i'm going to sound so loud that it will wake up
the dead.
HOW YOU GOING TO SOUND,MAN?..HOW YOU'RE GOING TO SOUND,MAN?.....
SOUND also means FOUNDED ON TRUTH OR RIGHT.
ARE NEGROES SOUND?EVERY NEGRO WHO LOVES GOD IS SOUND.
sound means founded on truth or right.
EVERY NEGRO WHO LOVES GOD IS SOUND.
sound doctrine is base doctrine.BASE is FOUNDATION.
YOU ARE THE SONS OF THE LIVING GOD.
THE SOUND OF GOD IS THE FOUNDATION OF THIS WORLD.
THE VOICE OF GOD IS THE LOGOS....the word...THE WORD IS THE SON..
you are the sons of the living GOD...YOU'RE OUT OF COURSE...
BEYOND GOOD OR EVIL IS DEATH..OR WORSE NEITHER LIFE NOR DEATH...IT'S
PURGATORY.BEYOND GOOD OR EVIL IS IN THE MIDDLE.IT'S THE SECOND DEATH.
BEYON GOOD OR EVIL HAS NO NAME,IT'S IN THE MIDDLE.IT'S POWER IN CHAINS.
IT CAN DO NEITHER GOOD NOR EVIL.IT'S NOT THE DEATH THAT WE CALL DEATH,IT'S
NOT THE LIFE THAT WE CALL LIFE.IT'S IN BETWEEN ...IT'S SLEEP.SLEEP IS THE
SECOND DEATH..IT'S DEATH,JUNIOR. IT'S A STATE OF LIFE DEATH...IT'S THE TREE
OF GOOD EVIL....IT'S THE FAMILY TREE...IT'S THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF
GOOD AND EVIL....WHICH IS LIFE DEATH.
CHOOSE LIFE.... CHOOSE LIFE.....THERE'S NOTHING GOOD ABOUT DEATH.IT'S EVIL.
THE COMMANDMENT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE.
GOD SAID"I HAVE NO PLEASURE IN THE DEATH OF HIM THAT DIETH!!!
THE TRUE GOSPEL IS NOT SUFFER OR DIE FOR GOD...THE TRUE GOSPEL IS LIVE...LIVE..
ONLY BY LIVING CAN YOU GLORIFY GOD'S NAME.....TO DIE IS SHAMEFUL.....
GOD SAYS "CHOOSE LIFE!
I HAVE NO PLEASURE IN THE DEATH OF HIM THAT DIES.

YOU'RE THE MAN IN THE MOON...MOON IS MONTH....YOU'RE IN YOUR MONTH.....

YOU'RE FOLLOWING IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF YOUR ANCESTORS.THEY CHOOSE DEATH!
Read Jeremiah 8:3...And DEATH shall be CHOSEN rather than LIFE by all the
RESIDUE of them that remain of this evil family,which remain in all the places
WHITHER I HAVE DRIVEN THEM...the places whether I have driven them.....

As you have forsaken me,and served ##########################
strange gods in your land,so shall you serve strangers in a land that is not
yours. JEREMIAH 5:19
THIS EVIL PEOPLE,which refuse to hear my words,which walk in the imagination of
their heart and walk after other gods to serve them shallbe.(good for nothing
Jeremiah 13 10

"A Nigger Is A Mess" I

Jeremiah 19

They have built also the high places to Baal, to burn their sons with fire for burnt offerings unto Baal, which I commanded not nor spake it, neither came it into my mind. JERMIAH 19:5.

Judah, Jerusalem ....Tophet..valley of the son of Hinnom
new name- THE VALLEY OF THE SLAUGHTER. JRMH 19:6

Meat for the fowls of heaven.
Then thou shall break the bottle in the sight of the men that go with thee.
Even so will I break this people and this city.
Bottle in the smoke ..Psalm 119:83....Jug Buddy
Judah..TOPHET..CITY OF TOPHET.

O Lord thou hast deceived me and I was deceived: thou art stronger than I and hast prevailed: I am in derision dailey, everyone mocketh me. JRMH 20:8 His word was in my heart as a burning fire, shut up in my bones.
WORD OF GOD IS FIRE...CHRIST IS THE WORD..IF YOU HAVE CHRIST IN YOU? YOU HAVE FIRE IN YOU.
WHERE THERE'S SMOKE THERE'S FIRE..SMOKE IS A NICKNAME FOR NEGROES.
THEREFORE THESE WORDS WERE WRITTEN NOT FOR THE WORLD BUT FOR NEGROES ONLY..CHRIST IN YOU IS SYMBOLICAL OF FIRE IN YOU.
FIRE IS AN EMBLEM OF THE WRATH OF GOD.

IS NOT MY WORD LIKE AS A FIRE? SAITH THE LORD AND LIKE A HAMMER THAT BREAKETH THE ROCK IN PIECES? JEREMIAH 23:29.

The word of God is a hammer. HAMMER IS ONE OF THE NICKNAMES OF negroes...Witness/yellow HAMMER is a term used to designate THE NEGRO Woman of light complexion...Hammer is the Word of GOD...the word of God is CHRIST..CHRIST IS THE SON OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD IS ISRAEL...EXODUS 4:22.

Christ is the only begotten son of God John 1:14
CHRIST means anointed/messiah/chosen/son
Christ is the Chosen Son
Christ is the Anointed Son
Christ is the Begotten Son (the only begotten son) Alpha and Omega.
Christ is the chosen, ANOINTED, BEGOTTEN,
CHOSEN IS ANOINTED, CHOSEN IS BEGOTTEN, CHOSEN IS MESSIAH
CHOSEN IS ORDAINED/APPOINTED /ANOINTED/APPOINTED..ANOINTED
APPOINTED IS ANOINTED/ANOINTED IS MESSIAH OR MESSIAS
MESSIAS IS MESSIA (Witness JESUS IS SPELLED JESU)
I and A are synonymous..I is Alpha so is A..I is A
Therefore Messia is Messaa/Messii
Consonant doubled are needless repetition
In this case so are vowels...Messaa is Mesa/Mesi/Mesu/Mese/Meso
Mese is Mes(Witness..Bone is Bon)

WHY DON'T YOU TURN AGAIN!

(11) Jesus said unto them, unto you is given the mystery of the kingdom of God; but unto them that are without, All Things are done In Parables. (12) That seeing they may see and not perceive; and hearing they may hear and not understand; lest haply they should turn again, And It Should Be Forgiven Them. (Mark 4:11-12)

Read those last words again "they should turn again, and it should be forgiven them." "TURN AGAIN!" "TURN AGAIN!"

You are the key to the world's confusion. If you turn again , the door to life will open. It is better to have the right key to open a door than to knock for an eternity and never be welcomed inside.

It is written, "Knock and the door shall be opened," but I say to you. "Knock no more, but rather Turn again, Turn again, and the door will open."

Yes, I say to you: Enter ye forth joyfully into the kingdom of heaven, but only after you have acknowledged the truth.

Only one thing stands between you and life, that is your refusal to tell the truth. What is the truth? The Real Truth! The truth will make you free! What is the truth? God says that his words are in your mouth. Why are you hiding the truth from the world?

What deep sorrow is it that gnaws at your heart? What deep deep un-named thing is it that makes you a nation set apart for scorn and poverty and misunderstanding?

The world has its eyes on you. You Cannot hide any longer. You are a problem to the world and they are determined once and for all to solve that problem. You are a burden to the world and they are determined once and for all to untie you from themselves.

It is written in the bible that "no man will save you." That prediction has come true. The world of nations is a witness to that.

You (Negroes) are the only people on the face of the earth who have ears and hear not; eyes and see not. To such a people, I bring a message,"Turn Again, Turn Again", and you will be forgiven.

Ye cannot hide any longer. Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid.

There is no possible way for you as a Negro to hide, your confusion makes you all too conspicious. You are a city built on "Seven Hills" for all to see.

Jesus was made out of truth, love and Justice and Anger. He was truth made into flesh; he was Justice made into flesh; he was love made into flesh and he was Anger made into flesh.

His truth displaced the Jews (now known as Negroes).
His love was spurned and rejected by Negroes (the true Jew).
His Justice ripped the veil from their body and left them naked, desolate, homeless, despairing gnashing their teeth.
His anger burned like hottest fire and brimstone, and fell full force upon the heads of a whole nation. That nation Jesus came to and loved so much is you. That nation that rejected him is you. Jesus said Blasphemy against the Holy Ghost was not forgiven neither in that world (the old world) nor this one (the New World - which is America).

It has been demonstrated that anywhere a Negro goes is not home, no matter how hard you work you are not going to be appreciated. Your only hope is to stop believing that Jesus died for your sins. Jesus did not die to save any Negro (true Jew). His death brought the wrath of God upon your heads. The Black man is in torment and misery everywhere on the face of this earth. Why? Simply this. You are accountable to God for the death of Jesus.

The preaching of death for anyone is a monstrous crime. The desire for death of anyone is hateful murder. Yet you are believing in a monstrous creed. You are placing your hope in salvation by the Death of Jesus. Why don't you consider carefully the horror of death? You don't want to die yourself. Why do you insist that the death of Jesus is a good thing? Why are you telling the world that Death is the way to salvation? Why are you such cowards and such dishonest beings as to want a scapegoat to die for your sins? Isn't it much more honest to face God like a man and ask his forgiveness?

You know that you are utterly worthless, no good for God or man, why don't you throw yourself on the mercy of God and ask him to forgive your foolish ancestors for their crimes against him, ask him to forgive you for going this long believing a terrible, shameful lie.

The parable of the prodigal son was written for the Negro and the Negro only. You are the only ones on earth who fit the description of the prodigal son.

Isn't that wonderful? "Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free."

Come let us reason together you and I. Who would you rather to give you freedom and all the happiness that life can bring: N.A.A.C.P., Democrats, F.E.P.C., Republicans, Churches and Religion, Communism or the true God?

It is time that you seek the freedom which will be an enduring freedom, it is time that you show the world how much, how very much you love God. You do love God, don't you?

It is time that you seek life not a life after death but a real and true life here and now. Yes, you can do that. Didn't Jesus say "Seek and ye shall fine"? What have you found? Nothing, because you have not sought to find God you have taken the words of men and the traditions of men and saying that you are worshipping God.

Don't you know that God has the power to save you and that no one can harm you if God is for you. Have you forgotten that God is greater than any human government, any religion or church, any enemy no matter who he is? Have you completely forgotten how to talk to God? The world has demonstrated it is not your friend. You have only one true friend. Isn't it a shame that I have to tell you, you are placing your hope in a much-used slogan "Jesus Saves".

Yet you don't know who Jesus is, you haven't even looked in a good dictionary to see what "save" means.

Actually the word "save" has more than one meaning. Did you know that? The word "Save" Has More Than One Meaning!

Which one of the meanings is used in the expression "Jesus Saves."

In the Spiritual world, the low places are representative of death, the height places are representative of life. Negroes are in the low places, that is what white people mean when they say for a Negro to stay in his place. They mean stay in your "low" place. That is where you belong as it is written Jesus said "I go to prepare a Place for you." You are in the place now, "Alow Place!"

All your life you heard that if a Negro stays in his place, he will get along alright.

It is time for you to wake up! Jesus placed a terrible punishment upon you. By now you should be aware that you are not saved. Only the truth will make you free.

Don't you believe Jesus? If you believe nothing else he said, at least believe this: "Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free."

THE GOD OF ISRAEL

It is really a terrible thing to be in complete darkness concerning oneself and one's ancestors. To be in ignorance, past, present and future is beyond belief, yet such a state of mind is actually present among the people called negroes.

SUCH A STATE OF MIND IS ACTUALLY PRESENT AMONG NEGROES, Grown Men and Women without any true foundational wisdom about God or themselves. IT IS THE SHAME OF THE UNIVERSE. These people have been used with most callous non-consideration and the worst part of it is, they are without help as far as bettering their condition. THEY ARE IN THE SAME CONDITION THAT THE ISRAELITES WERE IN WHEN MOSES WAS SENT TO LEAD THEM.

These people called negro, are the flesh and blood descendants of the original ISRAEL. EVERY word that THE GOD OF ISRAEL prophesied concerning them has come true. Their present condition is a condemnation upon the governments of the world. Every one scorns them yet they are called the CHOSEN PEOPLE OF GOD. The world should take warning, the WHOLE WORLD SHOULD TAKE WARNING. Negroes are in the exact condition that Moses and all the prophets foretold concerning them. Their condition is a living testimony that the God which Moses represented is still Living!!!

Such a God is STUPENDOUSLY POWERFUL, almost beyond the human mind to conceive of as an actual fact. I testify that he is alive and just as powerful now as then. He is an Eternal God and he will always be ETERNAL. His name - title is the GOD OF ISRAEL.

I testify that he is alive; I do not have to testify to the whole world HIS WORKS ARE A TESTIMONY TO THE WORLD. IF THE WORLD WILL NOT BELIEVE THE WORKS OF GOD, neither will they believe my words. I testify not of myself neither my works; I testify that the works of JESUS are a testimony to the world that GOD is true...A testimony to the world that the GOD OF ISRAEL is without rival in greatness and POWER.

I challenge the world to bring forth any God to match his terrible greatness.

I want to testify in the presence of heaven and earth, "I love God, I LOVE THE GOD OF ISRAEL."

I want to testify....I DO TESTIFY, THERE IS NO LOVE IN MY LIFE ABOVE THE LOVE OF GOD.

UNASHAMEDLY, I ANNOUNCE TO THE WORLD, I LOVE THE GOD OF ISRAEL BEYOND EXPRESSION.

IGNORANCE IS THE CAUSE OF THE NEGROES PLIGHT IN AMERICA.IGNORANCE IS ALWAYS THE CAUSE OF TROUBLE.NEGROES HAD THE BIBLE BEFORE WHITE PEOPLE,THE BIBLE IS A UNIOM OF ASIATIC AND AFRICANIC SCRIPTURES,YET ASIATICS AND AFRICANS ARE TOTALLY IGNORANT OF THE SCRIPTURES WHICH THE WHITE RACE ACCEPTED AS THE WORD OF GOD.

ALL IN THE EAST YOU WILL FIND THAT PEOPLE LIKE TO PLAY WITH WORDS,THE BIBLE IS WRITTEN IN PARABLES AND WORD-PLAY.IT IS AN EASTERN BOOK.WHEN WE SPEAK OF THE EAST,WE SPEAK MOSTLY OF ASIA.THE WORLD IS NOW UNDER THE DOMINATION OF EASTERN IDEAS CONCERNING THE WORD OF GOD. THE EASTERN IDEAS CONCERNING THE WORD OF GOD MUST BE VIEWED WITH SUSPICION,BECAUSE THE EASTERN IDEAS HAVE NOT BROUGHT ENLIGHTENING TO THE WORLD.UNDERSTANDING OF WISDOM IS THE GREATEST OF ALL GIFTS. U N D E R S T A N D I N G O F W I S D O M I S T H E G R E A T E S T O F A L L G I F T S.

IT IS TIME FOR THE WEST TO BE REALISTIC,THE BIBLE IS EITHER THE TRUTH OR IT ISN'T.YOU HAVE PUSSYFOOTED LONG ENOUGH.IF THE BIBLE IS NOT THE TRUTH,YOU MUST NOT USE IT IN YOUR COURTHOUSES AND CHURCHES,IF IT IS THE TRUTH,THEN YOU MUST PROVE IT AND TEACH THE MEANING OF IT IN ALL YOUR SCHOOLS.

IF IT CAN BE PROVEN THAT THE BIBLE IS THE TRUTH,AND THAT IT HAS A SECRET MEANING WHICH IS THE LAW FOR EVERY NATION ON THIS PLANET,RUSSIA WILL HAVE TO CHANGE IT'S FORM OF GOVERNMENT NOT FOR WORSE BUT FOR BETTER,SO WILL THE UNITED STATES WHICH DOES NOT OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZE THE BIBLE AS THE TRUTH WHICH IF UNDERSTOOD CAN BRING LIFE ENLIGHTENMENT TO THE WHOLE WORLD.

WE HAVE HAD ENOUGH OF NARROWMINDED RELIGIONS WHICH TEACH DESTRUCTION FOR ALL RACES EXCEPT THE SEMITIC RACES.REALLY IT IS TIME FOR THE WORLD TO WAKE UP. ANY BOOK WHICH TEACHES DESTRUCTION OF PEOPLE ACCORDING TO RACE IS PREJUDICED.

MANY INSERTIONS HAVE BEEN PUT IN THE BIBLE BY MEN WHO TAMPERED WITH THE ORIGINAL BOOKS,THESE MEN WERE NOT WHITE.THEY WERE ASIATIC PRIESTS WHO HAD SUBJUGATED THE KEEPERS OF THE ORIGINAL WISDOM BOOKS.THE KEEPERS OF THE WISDOM BOOKS WERE EGYPTIANS.FROM EGYPT CAME WISDOM THAT ENLIGHTENED THE WORLD.

THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS WERE CONSIDERED AS BEING OF THE RACE OF HAM.THE UNITED STATES REPRESENTS THE ANCIENT EGYPTIAN RACE OF HAM,AND SINCE IT DOES,YOU MAY AS WELL CALL IT GREATER EGYPT.YOU CAN PLAINLY SEE THAT IT HAS CONNECTION WITH HAM,IN THE FIRST PLACE ,IT IS CALLED UNCLE "SAM" WHICH RIMES WITH HAM,AND WHICH IS HAM BECAUSE OF THE ARRANGEMENT OF THE ALPHABETS. A IS Z.B IS Y,C IS X, D IS W,E IS V, F IS U,G IS T,H IS S: THEREFORE HAM IS SAM.THE UNITED STATES IS EGYPT.PROOF OF IT IS THE EAGLE,WHICH IS ALSO THE SYMBOL OF EGYPT IN AFRICA. THERE IS A KINSHIP BETWEEN AFERICA AND AMERICA.
THERE IS GOING TO BE A SPIRITUEL WAR BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THOSE WHO SAY THEY ARE RIGHTEOUS.THE UNITED STATES IS GOING TO WIN THROUGH THE TRUTH. THE TRUTH IS THE GREATEST WEAPON THAT ANYONE CAN USE AND THE UNITED STATES IS GOING TO USE IT.,BECAUSE OF THIS FACT THE WHOLE WORLD WILL BOW TO THE SPIRITUEL TRUTHS EMANATING FROM THE SHORES OF AMERICA.

FALSE RELIGIOUS TEACHERS ARE GOING TO BE JAILED,THOSE WHO DO NOT UNDERSTAND THE BIBLE WILLNOT BE ALLOWED TO TEACH IT,THE FATE OF AMERICA DEPENDS UPON WISDOM OF THE ENLIGHTENING KIND,WISDOM THAT WILL MAKE THE WORLD STOP AND LISTEN.THERE IS NO OTHER WAY BUT TOTAL ANNIHILATION OF ALL WE KNOW AS CIVILIZATION.IT HAS HAPPENED BEFORE,IT CAN HAPPENED AGAIN ,IF THE TRUTH ISN'T RECOGNIZED AS THE TRUTH.

AT THE PRESENT TIME,THE UNITED STATES MUST BE SENSIBLE,"YOU MUST RELEASE YOURSELF OF ALL BURDENS"....RUSSIA IS PREPARED TO MOVE FORWARD IF YOU DON'T RECOGNIZE THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TRUTH AND A LIE. MANY KINGDOMS HAVE FALLEN IN THE PAST BECAUSE THEY REFUSED TO RECOGNISE THE VOICE OF TRUTH.EVERY KINGDOM HAS ITS DAY,AMERICA HAS NEVER REALLY BEEN ALL THAT IT CAN BE BECAUSE OF ITS BURDEN.

THE BIBLE IS A DANGEROUS BOOK,IT IS A DESTRUCTIVE FORCE PREPARED TO ENSNARE THOSE WHO HATE UNDERSTANDING OF WISDOM.KNOWLEDGE OF THE MEANING OF THE BIBLE CAN MAKE AMERICA GREATER THAN ANY COUNTRY NOW OR EVER.

ANY PERSON WHICH IGNORES THE BIBLE IS IN DANGER,AND ANY NATION WHICH DOES NOT UNDERSTAND THE MEANING OF THE BIBLE IS IN DANGER.

AT THIS TIME IT IS DANGEROUS FOR ANY PERSON WHO DOES NOT KNOW THE MEANING OF THE WORD OF GOD TO PREACH IT.. AT THIS TIME IT IS DANGEROUS FOR ANY PERSON WHO IS TEACHING THE BIBLE NOT TO KNOW ITS SECRET MEANING,NAMELY,THE MEANING OF DEATH.

WE ARE NO LONGER IN THE ERA OF THE PAST,WE ARE NOT PART OF THE GREATER FUTURE, THE ERA OF THE PAST MUST BE CONSIDERED AS THE ERA OF ERROR.....EL RA

THE WORD SOLUTION IS BASED ON THE ROOT WORD SOL.SOL IS THE NAME OF THE SUN.THE WORD SOLOMON IS THE NAME OF THE SUN IN THREE LANGUAGES.....SOL-ON-ON.....
S o l o m o n is the name of the SUN in three languages.....

S O L O N O N.....

SOL is the SUN.....ON is the SUN.....ON is the SUN.....

THE FIRST SHALL BE LAST:.....THIS STATEMENT IS A SECRET EQUATION,THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS OF THE ETHIOPIAN RACES HAVE MISINTERPRETED THE BIBLE AND IN DOING SO HAVE BROUGHT MISERY AND DEATH TO THE WORLD.AS LONG AS THE MEANING OF THE BIBLE IS NOT TAUGHT TO THEPEOPLE SO LONG WILL THE PEOPLE OF EARTH BE IN DARKNESS INWARDLY THE NEGRO RACE IS SUFFERING WITH INWARD DARKNESS.IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT THE NEGRO REALIZE THAT THE TEACHINGS OF THEIR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE MISLEADING THE WHOLE WORLD.IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT THE NEGRO RACE REALIZE THAT MOSES WAS A TEACHER OF DARKNESS AND DISSENSION,IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT THE NEGRO RACE REALIZE THAT ALL RELIGIONS AS BEING TAUGHT TODAY ARE OF ETHIOPIAN ORIGIN,AND IF THERE IS AN ERROR IN DOCTRINE,THE PEOPLE OF ETHIOPIAN DESCENT ARE TO BLAME,BECAUSE IF THERE IS AN ERROR IN DOCTRINE IT SHOULD BE CORRECTED BY THE PEOPLE WHO MADE IT.IF THE PEOPLE OF ETHIOPIA ARE GUILTY OF TEACHING THE WORLD A LIE,THEY SHOULD REPENT OF THE LIE AND TEACH THE WORLD THE TRUTH AND INSTEAD OF BEING HATED, THE ETHIOPIAN RACE WOULD WIN THE EVERLASTING FRIENDSHIP OF ALL NATIONS ON THIS PLANET.

THE CONFUSION TROUBLING THE WORLD TODAY,STARTED IN AFRICA,MANY YEARS AGO,IT SUBTLY INSERTED ITSELF INTO A RELIGIOUS DOCTRINE WHICH WAS PROPAGATED BY MOSES WHO TOOK UPON HIMSELF THE NAME OF GOD.IT IS IMPORTANT THAT PEOPLE SHOULD READ THEIR BIBLES SO THEY CAN UNDERSTAND WHY THE WORLD IS AT A STANDSTILL, VERY FEW PEOPLE KNOW THAT THE BIBLE CALLS MOSES GOD THEREBY MAKING HIMSELF AS OR GOD.....
MOSES DID NOT TEACH UNITY OF THE NATIONS INSTEAD HE TAUGHT THAT THE NATION WHICH HE WAS LEADING SHOULD KILL THE REST OF THE NATIONS.THE PEOPLE WHO MOSES WERE LEADING WERE OF THE ETHIOPIAN RACE,THEY DWELT IN A PLACE CALLED GOSHEN OR CUSH. TODAY,THE WORD GOSH IS USED AS AN EXCLAMATION OF ASTONISHMENT OR DISGUST.THE WORD KOSHER IS ONLY ANOTHER NAME OF GOSHER OR GOSHEU WHICH IS GOSHEN WITH THE N(n) TURNED UPSIDE DOWN.A u is n TURNED UPSIDE DOWN...Gosher is Goshen because Goshen is Gosheu AND Gosheu is Gosher which is KOSHER.THE WORD KOSHER IS CONNECTED WITH THE JEWS AND SO IS ETHIOPIA BECAUSE TO THIS VERY DAY THE RULERS OF ETHIOPIA ARE KNOWN AS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH .....TO THIS VERY DAY THE RULER OF ETHIOPIA IS KNOWN AS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,THIS TITLE IS A HEREDITARY ONE AND IT POINTS TO THE FACT THE ORIGINAL JEWS WERE BLACK AND THAT THE JEWS IN THE BIBLE WERE BLACK.THE JEWS WHO SOUGHT TO KILL JESUS WERE OF ETHIOPIAN ORIGIN. THE SHAME AND DISGRACE FACED DAILY BY THE NEGRO IS THE SAME KIND OF SHAME AND DISGRACE WHICH WAS FORCED ON JESUS BY THE JEWS WHO WERE THE ENEMIES OF JESUS;THE SAME KIND OF PERSECUTION SUFFERED BY JESUS IS THE SAME KIND OF PERSECUTION FACED DAILY BY THE NEGRO RACE NOT ONLY IN AMERICA BUT EVERYWHERE ON THIS PLANET,THE NEGRO IS ONLY REAPING WHAT IT SOWED LONG AGO.THE BIBLE ITSELF IS AN INDICTMENT AGAINST THE PEOPLE WHO WROTE IT ,NAMELY THE ETHIOPIAN RACE OF PEOPLE.ALL SCHOLARS KNOW THAT ETHIOPIA GAVE RELIGION TO THE WORLD.RELIGION IS DEDICATED TO THE SALVATION OF MAN.THE BIBLE STATES THAT SALVATION IS OF THE JEWS,NOW IF THE SALVATION DOCTRINE IS OF THE JEWS AND IF ETHIOPIA IS THE GIVER OF RELIGION TO THE WORLD,ETHIOPIA AND JEWS ARE THE SAME IN IDENITY.

THE TRUE INTELLECTUALS OF THE WHITE RACE HATE AND FEAR THE BIBLE,BECAUSE THEY KNOW THAT IT IS A BOOK FULL OF PREJUDICE AGAINST WHITE PEOPLE,THEY KNOW THAT THE BIBLE IS A BOOK TEACHING THAT THE SHEMITIC RACE WILL RULE THE WORLD AND INHERIT THE EARTH FOREVER. ON THIS REASON,THE WHITE RACE ADOPTED THE NEW TESTAMENT AS THEIR RELIGION BECAUSE IT SEEMED TO PROMISE THEM A BETTER FATE THAN THE OLD TESTAMENT. THE NEW TESTAMENT IS A MIXTURE OF TWO SCHOOLS OF THOUGHT AND THE WHITE RACE HAS MADE THE MISTAKE OF NOT PROPERLY SEPERATING THE GOOD FROM THE EVIL AND THEREBY HAS COMPROMISED WITH THE THINGS WHICH THEY HATE THE MOST.....IT IS THE DUTY OF THE WHITE SPIRITUAL LEADERS TO SEPARATE THE GOOD FROM THE EVIL AT ONCE IN ORDER TO HAVE THEIR FOLLOWERS HEALED MENTALLY AND PHYSICALLY.IT IS TIME FOR THE TRUTH TO BE TOLD TO THE WORLD TO REJECT THE ETHIOPIAN SALVATION DOCTRINE,A DOCTRINE WHICH TEACHES SALVATION THROUGH SORROW ,SUFFERING AND SHAME, A DOCTRINE WHICH IS A CRIME AND A FOLLY.THE BIBLE ITSELF STATES THAT THE GOSPEL IS NOT BEING TAUGHT WHEN PEOPLE USE WORDS BUT TO TEACH THE GOSPEL WITH WISDOM OF WORDS WOULD MAKE THE CROSS OF NO EFFECT.THE CROSS IS THE EMBLEM OF SORROW,SUFFERING AND SHAME,LISTEN TO THE WORDS IN THE SONG "THE OLD RUGGED CROSS".....THE EMBLEM OF SORROW,SUFFERING AND SHAME IS LEADING THE WORLD ON THE PATH OF DISHONOR,SORROW,SUFFERING AND CRIME.....IF THE WORLD WOULD REJECT THE ETHIOPIAN DOCTRINE OF SALVATION,THEY COULD LEARN TO LIVE INSTEAD OF PREPARING TO MEET THY GOD,SINCE IT IS ALSO WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE WHICH IS THE PRESENT LAW BOOK OF GOD,THAT MAN CANNOT SEE GOD AND LIVE, THEY CANNOT COME IN CONTACT WITH GOD BECAUSE THEY COULD NOT SEE HIM AND LIVE, THEY CANNOT COME IN CONTACT WITH LIFE ,BECAUSE THEY CANNOT SEE HIM... G is THREE...THREE IS

Line 65,and word 1 [illegible]. line 72 IIth word is SORROW. LINE 78 I6 [illegible]

30:0 is TRUTH. .

IT IS TRUE TO DISCUSS THE PERSECUTION OF THE NEGRO AND THE CAUSE OF THE PERSECUTION I AM GOING TO SPEAK QUITE FRANKLY BECAUSE REAL TRUTH WILL MAKE EVERY PERSON ON THIS PLANET FREE AS THEY REALLY WANT TO BE AND NOT AS THEY HAVE BEEN WRONGLY TAUGHT FROM CHILDHOOD.

I AM SPEAKING TO WHITE PEOPLE AS WELL AS TO BLACK, I AM SPEAKING TO THE WORLD, I AM SPEAKING THE THINGS WHICH ARE TRUE AND WHICH I CAN PROVE ARE TRUE. I AM NOT THE FIRST PERSON WHO HAS SPOKEN THE TRUTH TO THE WORLD, BUT I AM THE LAST, THE WORLD OF MAN IS GUILTY OF DESTROYING MANY PEOPLE WHO SOUGHT TO BRING TRUTH AND BEAUTH TO THE WORLD, THERE HAS BEEN NO REPENTANCE FOR THESE CRIMES COMMITTED AGAINST THE INNOCENT. I MYSELF HAVE BEEN A MARTYR IN MANY WAYS FOR THE CAUSE OF THE TRUTH, NOT BECAUSE I BELIEVE IN MARTYRSHIP BUT BECAUSE I WAS FORCED INTO MARTYRSHIP BY THOSE WHO POSE AS LEADERS IN THE NEGRO RACE BUT WHO ARE INCAPABLE OF BEING LEADERS.

THE MISEDUCATION OF THE NEGRO TODAY CAN BE TRACED DIRECTLY TO HIS RECOGNISED LEADERS

MANY YEARS AGO, A MAN WALKED THIS PLANET WHO REPRESENTED TRUTH, HE WAS SCORNED AND HIS ENEMIES SOUGHT TO DESTROY HIM, SINCE THAT TIME THERE HAS BEEN CONFUSION AND FEAR IN THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF MEN.

THE GREATEST OFFENDER AGAINST THE TRUTH IS THE NEGRO LEADER WHO REFUSES TO RECOGNISE THE REAL TRUTH. THE LEADERS WHO OPPOSED JESUS ALSO REFUSED TO RECOGNISE THE TRUTH AND AS A RESULT BROUGHT SWIFT DESTRUCTION UPON THEIR NATION.

THE CHURCH WHICH OPPOSED JESUS WAS CONDEMNED THE VERY FIRST DAY IT SPOKE AGAINST HIM AS IT WAS THEN SO SHALL IT BE TODAY AND SO SHALL IT BE FOREVER BECAUSE THE WORLD BECOMES SO WISE THAT IT DOES NOT RECOGNISE A PERSON WHO IS SPEAKING THE TRUTH, THE WORLD DOES NOT MIND TO CONTINUE TO EXIST, ONE PERSON WHO SPEAKS THE TRUTH IS BETTER THAN A WHOLE WORLD OF PEOPLE WHO WORSHIP AND LOVE A LIE AND IT IS BETTER TO SAVE ONE INNOCENT PERSON, THAN IT IS TO SAVE AN ENTIRE WORLD OF GUILTY PEOPLE WHO HAVE NOT AS YET REPENTED OF THE EVIL THINGS WHICH THEY AND THEIR ANCESTORS BELIEVED IN.

TOO MANY PEOPLE ARE BELIEVING IN THINGS AND TOO FEW ARE BELIEVING ON. THE WORLD TODAY IS A PITIFUL PRODUCT OF THE THINGS WHICH PEOPLE ARE PRAYING FOR. JESUS WAS MOST CERTAINLY CORRECT IN CONDEMNING THE PEOPLE ON THIS PLANET BECAUSE YOU CAN JUDGE A TREE BY ITS FRUIT AND THE FRUITS OF THE TREE ARE EVIL. THE WORLD TODAY IS A DEN OF THIEVES, WHO ARE RUTHLESS AND UNTHINKING.

THE NEGRO IS TOO BUSY TRYING TO BE LIKE SOMEONE ELSE'S IDEA OF LIFE TO STOP AND BE WHAT IT IS RIGHT THAT HE SHOULD BE. IT IS RIGHT THAT THE NEGRO SHOULD FREE HIMSELF OF IGNORANCE, THE IMPORTANT IS TO FACE REALITY AND THIS IS SOMETHING WHICH THE NEGRO IS WILFULLY NOT DOING. WHAT GOOD ARE THE SMALL MATERIAL GAINS THAT YOU CAN GET FROM MAN WHEN YOU COULD GET GREATER GAINS FROM THE REAL CREATOR BY BEING TRUTHFUL AND HONEST WITH YOURSELF, IT HAS BEEN SO LONG SINCE THE NEGRO HAS BEEN TRUTHFUL AND HONEST WITH HIMSELF THAT ALMOST HE HAS FORGOTTEN WHAT IT IS LIKE TO BE REAL.

ALL THE EDUCATION THAT THE WHITE MAN HAS TRIED TO TEACH THE NEGRO IS OF NO AVAIL BECAUSE THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE NEGRO IS AT PRESENT HIS CHURCH AND THE CHURCH IS RULING NOT THE GOVERNMENT NOR THE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM. THE NEGRO IS A PRODUCT OF THE CHURCH BECAUSE ALL OF HIS HOPES ARE PLACED IN THE WORDS OF HIS SPIRITUAL LEADERS. THE PEOPLE WHO ARE LEADING NEGROES WILL NOT BE ABLE TO HELP THEM UNLESS THEIR STANDARDS ARE CHANGED. THIS WOULD MEAN THAT THE LEADERS OF THE NEGRO RACE MUST ADMIT THAT THE LEADERS THEMSELF HAVE BEEN AND ARE IN ERROR AND THAT THEY THE LEADERS ARE RESPONSIBLE FROM EARLIEST TIMES FOR THE SAD STATE OF AFFAIRS NOW PLAGUEING THE NEGRO AND NOT ONLY THE NEGRO BUT THE WHOLE WORLD BECAUSE RELIGION AS TAUGHT TODAY IS BASED ON ETHIOPIAN THEOLOGY WHICH IS THE EXACT OPPOSITE OF THE TRUTH. THIS IS BASICALLY WHY THE NEGRO IS SUFFERING PAYING FOR THE SINS OF HIS FATHERS. NOW FATHER ALSO MEANT PRIEST. IT WAS A BLACK PRIEST WHO CONDEMNED JESUS, IT WAS A BLACK CHURCH THAT CRUCIFIED A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE REAL CREATOR, AND AS A CHURCH ONCE, IT IS FIRST A BLACK CHURCH THAT WILL PERISH FROM THE FACE OF THE WORLD. THEY ADMIT THE REAL TRUTH NOW BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE. NEGRO LEADERS HAVE SO MANY IN CHURCH TO TELL NEGROES THE TRUTH, IF THEY D ONT DO SO, THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES IS GOING TO DO SO, I CANT CONTINUE TO LET SO LARGE A GROUP AS THE NEGRO DWELL IN DARKNESS.

I AM SURE THERE IS IN AMERICA SOME ORGANISATION WHO IS WILLING TO TEACH NEGROES THE REAL TRUTH, THEY MUST TEACH NEGROES THE TRUTH BEFORE AMERICA CAN MOVE ANY FARTHER ON THE PATH OF FREEDOM FROM DEATH. NEGROES MUST BE TAUGHT THE TRUTH, THEY NEVER WILL BE A PART OF AMERICA OR THE WORLD UNTIL THEY LEARN THE TRUTH, THE TRUTH WILL FREE NOT ONLY NEGROS BUT THE WORLD. THE WORLD IS A SEALED BOOK, IT MUST BE UNSEALED TO THE WORLD IN ORDER THAT THE WORLD MIGHT GAIN A BETTER TRUTH AND A BETTER EXISTENCE.

THERE IS NO LAW GREATER THAN THE TRUTH... NEGROES ARE TOTALLY IGNORANT OF THE TRUTH

BASIC TRUTHS

"Three religions now exist in the world which have come down to us from time prehistoric": HINDUISM, ZOROASTRIANISM AND JUDAISM. OF THESE THREE RELIGIONS ZOROASTRIANISM HAS THE FEWEST FOLLOWERS AND THE LEAST PUBLISHED KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING ITS BELIEFS AND CONTINUATION AS A UNIT. (From HINDUISM BY S. VIVEKANANDA

JUDAISM

WE WILL SPEAK OF JUDAISM FIRST. WHAT IS JUDAISM? JUDAISM IS A SEMETIC RELIGION. JUDAISM THINKS OF MOSES AS THE LAWGIVER OF GOD. MOSES ISSUED MANY LAWS, THE MOST PUBLICISED LAWS ARE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. THE WORDS THAT MOSES SPOKE ARE BEING USED AS A FOUNDATION IN MOLDING THE BELIEFS OF BOTH SEMITES AND THOSE WHO ARE ADHERENTS OF SEMITE TENETS. YOU MIGHT WELL SAY THAT THOSE WHO BELIEVE AS THE SEMITES BELIEVE ARE SEMETIC. SPEAKING IN A SUMMATION FORM, THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JUDAISM AND SEMETISM, JUST AS THERE IS REALLY NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN RHEUMATIC AND RHEUMATISM OR ROMANTIC AND ROMANTICISH. WE MIGHT WELL SAY THAT ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN THE BIBLE ARE IN AGREEMENT WITH EVERYTHING IT TEACHES OR PROMISES. EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN THE BIBLE ARE IN AGREEMENT WITH EVERYTHING IT TEACHES. A PERSON WHO BELIEVES IN THE BIBLE IS DIFFERENT FROM A PERSON WHO BELIEVES ON THE BIBLE. TAKE THIS PARABLE FOR INSTANCE, IF A PERSON SHOULD TELL YOU THAT HE IS GOING TO KILL YOU AND YOU BELIEVE IN HIS WORD, YOU THEREBY SUBMIT YOURSELF TO DEATH; BUT IF A PERSON SHOULD TELL YOU THAT HE IS GOING TO KILL YOU AND YOU BELIEVE ON HIS WORD, IT IS TIME TO PROTECT YOURSELF BECAUSE YOU DO NOT BELIEVE IN HIS WORD. SO YOU SEE THERE IS A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE WORD IN AND ON. FOR INSTANCE LIVING PEOPLE DWELL ON THE EARTH AND DEAD PEOPLE DWELL IN THE EARTH. IT IS OBVIOUS THAT THOSE IN THE EARTH ARE UNDER THE EARTH, LIKEWISE IS THE FACT THAT THOSE WHO ARE IN THE BELIEFS OF THE LAW ARE UNDER THE LAW. WE KNOW THAT THE WORD UNDER IS ALSO A WORD USED IN SPEAKING OF THE DEAD, WITNESS THE WORD: UNDERTAKER. THE UNDERTAKER TAKES THOSE WHO ARE UNDER THE LAW. THE UNDERTAKER IS THE INTAKER BECAUSE THE PEOPLE HE TAKES HE PLACES THEM "IN"..... JUDAISM IS AN INWARD CONCEPT OF GOD..... THE BIBLE IS THE SOURCE BOOK OF JUDAISM; STRANGELY ENOUGH THE BIBLE IS ALSO THE SOURCE BOOK OF CHRISTIANITY. IT IS SIGNIFICANT THAT THE BIBLE IS THE WORLD'S BEST SELLER AND AS SUCH IT MOST CERTAINLY IS INFLUENCING THE THOUGHTS AND ACTIONS OF THE WHOLE WORLD, BECAUSE WHEREAS IT HAS MANY OPENLY DECLARED CONVERTS, IT ALSO HAS MANY SECRET ADHERENTS TO ITS DECLARATIONS. THE WORLD TODAY IS THE HISTORY OF THE BIBLE COME TRUE. THAT WE NEED IS A BETTER TRUTH AND A BETTER WAY OF LIFE THAN THE PRESENT TRUTH MAY TAUGHT BY THOSE WHO OPENLY TEACH THAT THE WORLD IS GOING TO BE DESTROYED BY FIRE AND THAT A NEW WORLD UNDER THE RULERSHIP OF THE CHOSEN PEOPLE OF GOD WILL PREVAIL. IT IS TIME FOR THE GENTILES TO STOP BELIEVING THAT THE GENTILES ARE GOING TO BE DESTROYED AND THE WORLD GIVEN TO THE CHOSEN PEOPLE. IT IS TIME FOR THE GENTILES TO STOP TEACHING THAT THE BIBLE IS THE TRUTH AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH, BECAUSE THE BIBLE IS A SEMETIC BOOK WRITTEN FOR SEMITES. THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF SEMITES: THE JUTES AND THE JEWS. ANYONE IS A JEW WHO BELIEVES THAT MOSES IS THEIR LAWGIVER. MOSES REPRESENTED THE GOD OF THE HEBREWS. ACCORDING TO BOTH THE BIBLE AND BLAVATSKY WHO QUOTES THE BIBLE AS STATING THIS FACT. JUDAISM HAS NOT BROUGHT PEACE TO THE WORLD UNLESS YOU THINK OF DEATH AS PEACE. THE MAIN POINT TO REMEMBER IS THAT JUDAISM IS A SEMETIC RELIGION AND IT WAS FIRST GIVEN TO THE WORLD BY BLACK JEWS. THE TRIBE OF JUDAH AS WELL AS ALL THE REST OF THE "CHILDREN OF ISRAEL" LEFT AFRICA UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF MOSES. THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL DWELT IN GOSHEN OR CUSH NOW CALLED ETHIOPIA OR ABYSSINIA. THE PRESENT DAY PEOPLE AND RULERS OF ETHIOPIA OR ABYSSINIA HAVE BOASTED THAT THEY ARE DIRECT DESCENDANTS OF KING SOLOMON AND QUEEN SHEBA.********** ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE, HIGH AT PRESENT IS THE MOST RECOGNIZED LAW OF THE LAND, AFTER GOD CAST OUT THE TEN TRIBES OF ISRAEL, JUDAH BECAME THE KEEPERS OF THE LAW. ALL THE LAWS AND RELIGIOUS TRADITIONS OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BECAME THE PROPERTY OF JUDAH, SO THAT JUDAISM IS REALLY ISRAELITEISH. ISM IS THE PROJECTION OF A WORD, PHILOSOPHY OR IDEA. JUDAISM IS A MONOTHEISH, FURTHERMORE, IT IS A SEMETIC MONOTHEISH. THERE ARE TWO MORE GREAT SEMETIC MONOTHEISMS, NAMELY: CHRISTIANITY AND ISLAM. MONOTHEISH IS THE DOCTRINE OF, OR BELIEF IN THE EXISTENCE OF ONE GOD. I SHOULD SAY, Monotheism is the belief in one God.....**********..... .....SUN.....

LOGIC

....OF THE THREE MONOTHEISTIC RELIGIONS, JUDAISM IS THE OLDEST, ISLAM SHOULD BE CONSIDERED HENCEFORTH AS A DERIVATIVE RELIGION BECAUSE WITHOUT JUDAISM IT WOULD NOT HAVE ITS PRESENT STANDARDS. CHRISTIANITY IS A PRODUCT OF JUDAISM, IF IT WERE NOT, IT WOULD NOT STILL RETAIN THE OLD TESTAMENT AS PART OF THE WORD OF GOD. IN ORDER TO CLARIFY THE SITUATION, HERE IS AN OUTLINE OF MY SUMMATION:

JUDAISM IS THE GENERATOR OF ISLAM AND CHRISTIANITY.....
THE CHILDREN OF EGYPT PAVED THEIR WAY OUT OF EGYPT WITH THE BLOOD OF THE NATIONS THAT DID NOT THINK AS THEY DID, SO DID ISLAM, SO DID CHRISTIANITY..... THE HISTORY OF THE THESE THREE RELIGIONS IS A BLOODY HISTORY AND A FRUITLESS ONE FOR WHILE THEY SPOKE OF PEACE, THEY PROPAGATED PEACE WITH A SWORD. ALL THREE OF THESE RELIGIONS WILL NOT BE ABLE TO SURVIVE UNLESS THEY REPENT OF THEIR BLOODY DEEDS, THEIR SINS ARE MANY AND VIOLENT AS FAR AS PHYSICAL FORCE IS CONCERNED.....CHRISTIANITY ,, ,, ISLAM.... JUDAISM HAVE NOT LIVED UP TO THE STANDARDS REQUIRED BY A TRUE AND JUST GOODMAN OF THE HOUSE..... SUN.....

WRITE OUT TI

HUMPTY DUMPTY SAT ON A WALL,HUMPTY DUMPTY HAD A GREAT FALL.
ALL THE KING'S HORSES AND ALL THE KING'S MEN
CANNOT PUT HUMPTY DUMPTY TOGETHER AGAIN.

THIS FAMOUS POEM IS EXACTLY SUITED TO THE AMERICAN NEGRO,WHO IS A PERFECT EXAMPLE OF HUMPTY DUMPTY,LAWS ARE JUST LIKE WALLS WHEN THEY DO NOT TEACH WISDOM,IT IS NO ACCIDENT THAT WALL IS LAW BACKWARDS.ONE DAY NEGRO LEADERS WILL WAKE UP AND FIND WISDOM AND ONLY WISDOM OF THE FUTURE CAN SAVE THIS UNFORTUNATE RACE CALLED NEGRO.

THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD IN WHICH NEGROES LIVE IS THE BIBLE.UP UNTIL THE PRESENT TIME,THE BIBLE HAS BEEN A SEALED BOOK.THE NEGRO IS ALSO AN UNKNOWN,A PRO LEM WHICH HAS PUZZLED THE WORLD.WHEN THE BIBLE IS UNSEALED,THE WHOLE WORLD WILL KNOW THE TRUTH AND NEGROES WILL AUTOMATICALLY BE FREE....THE WHITE RACE WILL ALSO AT LAST BE FREE OF THE WHITE MAN'S BURDEN.

MISINTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE IS THE CAUSE OF THE WOES TROUBLING THE WORLD TODAY. ONE DAY THE WHITE RACE WILL BE SURPRISED TO FIND OUT THAT IF THE WHITE RACE HAD PROPERLY EDUCATED THE NEGRO,THE BIBLE WOULD HAVE BEEN REVEALED LONG BEFORE NOW.

MANY PEOPLE HAVE CLAIMED TO BE IN THE NAME OF CHRIST AND JESUS, BUT NONE OF THEM HAVE GIVEN THE WORLD AN UNSHAKEABLE INTERPRETATION THAT CAN BE PROVED BY THINGS WHICH ARE HAPPENING TODAY.THE PROPER INTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE IS THE TRUTH,THE TRUTH WHICH WILL AUTOMATICALLY FREE NEGROES.

NO LAW PASSED BY A MAN MADE GOVERNMENT CAN BE CONSIDERED AS THE TRUTH WHICH WILL FREE MANKIND BECAUSE ALL LAWS THAT MAN MAKES ARE PREJUDICED IN THE INTEREST OF THOSE WHO MAKE THEM.MAN IS STILL A SELFISH CREATURE WHO IS SHORTSIGHTED AND WHO BEING UNJUST SAYS WITHOUT SHAME THAT "JUSTICE IS BLIND".MAN'S IDEA OF HAPPINESS IS IGNORANCE,AS IS OFTEN QUOTED,"IGNORANCE IS BLISS.".IF IGNORANCE IS BLISS,THE PEOPLE CALLED NEGRO ARE THE MOST BLESSED OF ALL,BECAUSE THEIR LEADERS HAVE NO IDEA AT ALL OF THE MEANING OF THE BIBLE,AND THE PEOPLE CALLED NEGRO ARE LIKE THE BLIND BEING LED BY THE BLIND.

THE AVERAGE NEGRO LEADER IS WHOLLY MATERIALISTIC IN HIS VIEWPOINT NOT REALIZING THAT SUPERIOR INTELLIGENCE CAN OPEN DOORS THAT NO LAW CAN OPEN.THE TRUTH IS THAT WHITE PEOPLE DO NOT REALLY RESPECT NEGROES AS HUMAN BEINGS BECAUSE THE NEGRO HAS NOT YET PRODUCED A LEADER THAT COULD FREE THEM FROM THEIR BONDAGE.

THE SOURCE OF THE TROUBLES PLAGUEING THE NEGRO AND THE WORLD CAN BE TRACED TO THE WORD OF GOD WHICH PROMISED THAT THESE THINGS WOULD HAPPEN.

I DON'T SEE HOW EDUCATED NEGROES CAN FAIL TO SEE THAT THE WORLD IS A DIVIDED STATE OF CONFUSION.ALTHOUGH MANY WHITE SCHOLARS HAVE SOUGHT TO UNRAVEL THE SECRET OF THE BIBLE,NO NEGROES OF NOTE HAVE PUBLISHED ANY BOOKS SEEKING TO UNRAVEL THE MYSTERY.THE NEGLECT OF THIS FACTOR HAS LEFT NEGROES WHOLLY UNSCHOOLED IN THE MOST IMPORTANT THING OF ALL "HOW TO OBTAIN A BETTER LIFE THAN THE ONE THEY ARE LIVING". EQUALITY IN A WORLD OF THIS KIND IS EQUALITY WITH CONFUSION.THE WHITE RACE IS IN DARKNESS CONCERNING THE REAL TRUTH,THAT IS WHY THEIR CIVILIZATION TODAY IN IN CRISIS,THAT IS WHY THEIR FUTURE IS OMINOUS.NO MAN MADE WEAPONS CAN SAVE THE WEST NOW,IT IS TOO LATE.ONLY THE TRUTH CAN SAVE THEM,AN UNSHAKEABLE TRUTH THAT THE WORLD,EVEN RUSSIA WILL RECOGNIZE AND CHANGE THEIR SOCIETY AS AMERICA WILL HAVE TO CHANGE TO BE IN HARMONY WITH THE REAL DESIRES OF THE SUPERIOR CREATOR.

THE TIME HAS COME, the walrus said,to talk of many things,
Of ships and kings,of CRAZY WAY of cabbages and kings.

THERE IS NO BETTER TIME THAN NOW TO SEPARATE THE FACTS IN THE BIBLE,SO THAT THE WORLD CAN GET A BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT HAPPENS TO THOSE WHO TOUCH ANY PROPHET SENT FROM A HIGHER SOURCE THAN MAN.

THE NEW TESTAMENT IS CONDEMNATION OF THE PEOPLE WHO DESTROYED THE PROPHETS WHO WERE SENT TO SAVE THEM OUT OF THEIR MISERY AND IGNORANCE,THESE PROPHETS COULD NOT PROTECT THEMSELVES FROM THEIR PERSECUTORS EXCEPT BY THE DESTRUCTION OF THE HUMAN UTERS THROUGH THE POWERS OF A HIGHER FORCE THAN MAN.THESE PROPHETS WERE MADE TO BOW TO THE DICTATES OF MAN ,WHO IN EVERY INSTANCE DECREED THAT THEY SHOUD DIE, THE BIBLE ITSELF BOTH OLD AND NEW TESTAMENT IS A CONDEMNATION OF THE PEOPLE WHO DARE TO LIFT THEIR HANDS AGAINST AN AMBASSADOR SENT FROM THE SUPERIOR CREATOR. THEREFORE THEY SHOULD HAVE BEEN GLAD TO RECEIVE A TEACHER FROM THE SUPERIOR CREATOR. THEY IN THEIR STIFF-NECKEDNESS KILLED THE LEADERS WHO COULD HELP THEM AND FOLLOWED THE LEADERS WHO WERE BRUTAL AND IGNORANT,WHO HAVING NO KNOWLEDGE DID NOT TEACH ANY, AND HAD NO RESPECT FOR THOSE WHO SOUGHT TO BETTER THE CONDITION OF THE PEOPLE WHO SAT IN DARKNESS.THE LIFE OF JESUS AND CHRIST WERE GIVEN AS AN EXAMPLE OF THE FACT OF THOSE WHO SOUGHT TO DESTROY THE WORD OF GOD BY TAKING MATTERS INTO THEIR OWN HAND AND CONDEMNING AND SEEKING TO DESTROY THE INNOCENT.

IT WAS CAIAPHAS WHO FIRST SPOKE OF SALVATION THROUGH THE DEATH OF ONE

KEYS TO UNDERSTANDING THE HIDDEN MEANING OF THE BIBLE.

By SUN.. ... .

HEAVEN IS DEFINED AS A DWELLING PLACE.....II CHRONICLES 6:30
a dwelling place is a home or a haven.

"In my father's house are many mansions,I go to prepare a place for you." According to the bible Jesus spoke these words.Mansions is based upon a Latin root word meaning remains.According to this definition,we read,""In my father s house are many remains. Remains is a word used for dead people.A house is an Abode....."In my father's abode are many mansions(remains)...."In my father's a bode (a body) are many remains." "In my father's house a re-man y mansions." "In my father's house a reman (Y) b mansions."Y is equal to B because the first is equal to the last,therefore the next to the firs is equal to the next to the last.....B according to this mathematics is equal to Y. "In my father's house are many mansions" should read "In my father's house a reman(remain) be mansions"....This statement agrees with the latin root word for mansions which means remains." ....THE FATHERS HOUSE IN WHICH THERE ARE MANY REMAINS IS THE HOUSE OF THE BEGINNING OR THE HOUSE OF THE UNDERTAKING.

THEE B I B L E I S A B O O K O F T H E K N O W L E D G E O F G O O D A N D E V I L. THE AVERAGE BIBLE IS THE BY-PRODUCT OF A TREE,SINCE PAPER USED IN MOST BIBLES IS MADE OUT OF WOODPULP.PAPER IS POPER.THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS MADE PAPER OUT OF PAPYRUS.SINCE ALPHA IS EQUAL TO OMEGA.PAPYRUS IS POPYRUS.POPYR IS POPUR(PAPA) WHICH IS FATHER.FATHER IS EQUAL TO ONE AS IT IS WRITTEN,"I AND MY FATHER ARE ONE"FATHER IS PAPA(POPYR) OR PAPYR.IF THE MAN HAS BECOME LIKE ONE OF US AND THE FATHER IS ONE,THEN MAN IS THE FATHER OR POPYR.WE CAN PLAINLY SEE THE CONNECTION BETWEEN MAN AND PAPYR,BY THE FACT THAT MANUSCRIPT AND PAPER OR PAPYRUS ARE SYNONYLS.PAPYRUS IS MANUS;SCRIPT CONCERNS WRITING..... NOTICE THE BIBLE IS CALLED SCRIPTURE WHICH MEANS SACRED WRITING.

THE MATHEMATICS OF WORDS IS A SUBJECT WHICH HAS BEEN NEGLECTED,OF COURSE WITHOUT THE KEYS,IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO TRACE WORDS TO THEIR ORIGIN.THE KEYS TO THE CLARIFICATION OF WORD STUDY ARE IN THE BIBLE,THEY ARE OPENLY APPARENT TO THOSE WHO HAVE AN OPEN MIND.

AS LONG AS MAN DOES NOT KNOW THE MEANING OF WORDS FROM A HIGHER STANDARD THAN THAT WHICH HE IS TEACHING IN HIS SCHOOLS,THE MIND OF MAN IS WITHOUT DEFINITION. THE STANDARDRIZATION OF THE RULES CONCERNING WORDS IS AN IMMEDIATE MUST.ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE IT WAS GOD WHO CONFUSED THE LANGUAGE OF MAN.BY CONFUSING MAN'S MEANS OF COMMUNICATION,GOD,ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE BROUGHT DISUNITY TO THE EARTH.MANY PEOPLE DO NOT BELIEVE THERE IS A GOD,BUT I DO NOT SEE HOW THEY COULD DENY THAT THERE IS CONFUSION AMONG THE NATIONS OF EARTH;I DO NOT SEE HOW THEY CAN DENY THAT THE LANGUAGE USED BY MAN IS CONFUSED.

THE BIBLE IS THE WORD OF GOD ,IF THERE IS ANY CONFUSION OF LANGUAGE,THE BIBLE IS THE SOURCE BOOK."In Chaldee the first letter a becomes i."Bible ,in this case would become BABIE.BABIE IS BABEL WHICH IS THE ROOT WORD FOR BABYLON, AND WHICH ITSELF IS ASSOCIATED WITH CONFUSION,BECAUSE MEN WERE STRIVING TO BUILD THE TOWER OF BABIE WHEN GOD CONFUSED THEIR LANGUAGE.

THESE ARE JUST GLIMPSES INTO THE HIDDEN MEANING OF THE BIBLE.IF YOU DO NOT HAVE THE KEYS IT WILL CONFUSE YOU,IF YOU DO HAVE THE KEYS,IT WILL ENLIGHTEN YOU.THE BIBLE IS VERILY A STORHOUSE OF WISDOM WAITING PATIENTLY FOR THE WORLD TO AWAKE AND PARTAKE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL.

I REALIZE THAT NOT MANY EDUCATED PEOPLE RESPECT THE BIBLE AS A BOOK OF WISDOM, WELL I MUST TELL YOU THAT THE BIBLE HAS MADE A FOOL OUT OF YOU,IT IS WRITTEN IN AN IGNORANT MANNER TO DISCOURAGE YOU FROM READING IT.UNDERSTANDING OF THE BIBLE IS THE KEY TO WORLD PEACE.NOW MOST PEOPLE DO NOT KNOW THAT THE BIBLE INDICATES THAT THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF PEACE."MY PEACE I GIVE UNTO YOU,NOT AS THE WORLD GIVETH BUT MY PEACH I GIVE UNTO YOU."THIS SENTENCE WHICH ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE WAS SPOKEN BY JESUS IS VERY REVEALING.....sun ra.•••

The movement called time is based upon 2. In the English Alphabet 2 is ten (X) from Z which is a non-curved 2. Z then is equal to 2 because the first is the last. The last in alphabet-numerical form is 2 because the first being Z is two. The way to True Living Life is the phonetic of two which is to because the way to is the way ot and the way owt is the way two, the way tuo is the way tu and to.

The world of to is the level world, the level truth is the plain truth. Plus and X produce the same result in the multiplication or addition of to.

Plus and X are equal only on the field of to.

Plus and X are not equal in the field of 1.

That which is true in the world of one is only semi-true on the world of two. A semi-truth is a non-truth and this is revealed by the mathematical calculation of the symbol a which in one language means one but in the Greek language is no or not and in the Hebrew language is a silent letter.

In the world of two, one is ½. Proof: 2 married people are one and they call each other their other half, some men call their wives their better "half".

1 is the semi-symbol ½ because 1 is ½ of 2.
1 above 2 diminishes, 1 below 2 makes 2 be 2.

$$\frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{2}$$

$$\frac{2}{1} = \frac{2}{}$$

The square of 1 is 1. 1 is stagnant as a number because as a number 1 is unchanging. That which never changes is motionless (dead). If you square 1 continuously, your answer will always be 1.

1x1x1x1x1x1x1 = 1

Fortunately for the wise, there is more than one 1.

1 is a number.
1 is an alphabet.

In the alphabets 1 is 9 if you can square 9 the answer is 81. If you double 9 the answer is 18. The square is the reflection of the double and vice versa.

Proof: 2x2 = 4 2 plus 2 = 4
4 = square

9x9 = 81 9 plus 9 = 18
81 is the reflection of 18.

The difference in one and nine is that one is stagnant and unchanging when it uses itself as a base but nine when it enters the realms of two begins to become greater than itself and yet is itself continuously on the X world.

9x1 = 9 = 9
9x2 = 18 = 9
9x3 = 27 = 9
9x4 = 36 = 9
9x5 = 45 = 9
9x6 = 54 = 9
9x7 = 63 = 9
9x8 = 72 = 9
9x9 = 81 = 9
9x10 = 90 = 9
9x11 = 99 = 9
9x12 = 108 = 9

L I G H T F O R T H E G E N T I L E S

QUESTION:WHAT IS GOD?
ANSWER:..GOD IS A PHONETIC WORD,WHICH CAN BE SPELLED MORE WAYS THAN ONE.
FOR INSTANCE:GOD,GUARD,GAUD,GARD,GAWD,GAAD,GAD,GAHD.

QUESTION.WHAT DOES THE WORD GAURD MEAN?
ANSWER:..IT MEANS GUARD.A GUARD IS SOMEONE WHO WATCHES OVER SOME PARTICULAR PEOPLE,PERSON OR THING.WE CAN PROVE THIS BY THE WORD:LIFE GUARD.A LIFE GUARD CAN SAVE AND SO CAN A GUARD OF LIFE.

QUESTION:DO WHITE PEOPLE KNOW THE TRUTH?
ANSWER:NO.

QUESTION:HOW CAN WE PROVE THAT THEY DONT KNOW THE TRUTH?
ANSWER:..WE CAN PROVE IT BY THEIR SPIRITUAL LAW BOOK,THE BIBLE,WHICH THEY SAY IS THE WORD OF GOD.WE ACCOUNT IT A FACT THAT THE BIBLE UP UNTIL NOW HAS BEEN A SEALED BOOK,AND IF IT IS A SEALED BOOK,THEN THE WHITE RACE DOES NOT KNOW THE MEANING OFIT,IF THEY KNEW THE MEANING OF IT THEY WOULD FREE THEMSELVES OF THE WHITE MAN'S BURDEN.THE WHITE RACE QUITE OFTEN PUBLICLY STATE THAT THE NEGRO IS A BURDEN.

QUESTION:ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE,WHAT IS THE WORD OF GOD?
ANSWER:..THE WORD OF GOD IS A BURDEN.IT IS ALSO CALLED EVIL.

QUESTION.IF THE WORD OF GOD IS EVIL,WHAT DOES THIS MAKE A PERSON,WHO SAYS THAT HE OR SHE IS IN THE NAME OF THE WORD OF GOD.
ANSWER:EVIL.

QUEST ION:WHAT DOES THE LOST BOOKS OF THE BIBLE SAY ABOUT THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST?
ANSWER:...IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST THERE SHALL BE EVIL AND FILTHY DAYS.
BARNABAS CHAPTER VII VERSE 8

QUESTION:WHO ARE THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL?
ANSWER...ACCORDING TO THE LOST BOOKS OF THE BIBLE,THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL ARE LIKE ETHIOPIANS AMONG THE PEOPLE.....INFANCY CHAPTER XVII VERSE 9

QUESTION?WHO IS SUPPOSED TO HAVE Said these words?
ANSWER.., JESUS.

QUESTION:WHAT IS THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST FOUNDED UPON?
ANSWER:..THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST WAS FOUNDED UPON THE CROSS....BARNABAS VII 7

question;what is christianity ?
answer# ;Christianity is a Jewish religion?

QUESTION:was it always a Jewish religion?
ANSWER:..no.it was embraced by the Jewish.....MAGNESIANS Chapter III verse II

QUESTION:WHAT IS A CHRISTIAN?
ANSWER...one..... LOST BOOKS OF THE BIBLE...ROMANS CHAPTER I verse II

QUESTION:IS SADNESS GOOD OR EVIL?
ANSWER:..SADNESS IS EVIL.....II HERMAS COMMAND X VERSE 23 ...LOST BOOKS OF THE BIBLE

QUESTION:WHAT HAPPENS TO THE SERVANTS OF GOD?
ANSWER:..The devil rules over them and try them as he did Job....

II HERMAS COMMAND XII VERSE 25But the devil is hard and by his power rules over the servants of God..

II HERMAS COMMAND XII VERSE 27...FOR THE DEVIL TRIES THE SERVANTS OF GOD AND IF HE FINDS THEM EMPTY HE DESTROYS THEM.....

WHAT MUST NEGROES DO TO BE SAVED?

THE FIRST THING NEGROES MUST DO IS TO BE ABLE TO TELL A FRIEND FROM AN ENEMY. SOME OF THE WORST ENEMIES OF THE PROGRESS OF THE NEGRO RACE ARE NEGROES WHO ARE IN HIGH POSITIONS WHO ARE DOING NOTHING TO BETTER THE CONDITION OF THE NEGRO RACE, AND ARE PLACING ALL THE BLAME FOR THE UNFORTUNATE CONDITION OF THE NEGRO UPON WHITE PEOPLE.

NEITHER THE NAACP OR THE NEGRO CHURCH HAS DONE ANYTHING TO TEACH THE NEGRO AN APPRECIATION OF BEAUTY, AND ALL THE EQUALITY IN THE WORLD IS A LIE, IF THE PEOPLE ARE IGNORANT.

THE GOVERNOR OF FLORIDA WAS QUITE RIGHT WHEN HE STATED THAT NEGROES ARE FIGHTING FOR INTEGRATION IN THE WRONG WAY, AND THAT THEY SHOULD TRY TO PERSUADE AND EDUCATE WHITE PEOPLE. WERE

THE PEOPLE OF ALABAMA WAS RIGHT WHEN THEY SAID THAT ROCK AND ROLL IS NOT THE BEST FORM OF MUSIC TO FEED TO THE YOUTH OF AMERICA.

IF THE NEGROES OF AMERICA INSIST ON AN ORGANIZATION WHICH ADVANCES NEGROES ONLY, THEN THE WHITE PEOPLE OF AMERICA HAS A PERFECT RIGHT TO INSIST ON AN ORGANIZATION WHICH ADVANCES WHITE PEOPLE ONLY. AFTER ALL THE NAME OF THE N.A.A.C.P. IS..... NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE, IT DOES NOT MENTION WHITE PEOPLE WHO NEED ADVANCEMENT JUST AS MUCH AS NEGROES.

I STRONGLY ADVISE THE AMERICAN NEGRO TO CLEAN HOUSE IMMEDIATELY, YOU HAVE DODGED THE TRUTH LONG ENOUGH, TO CONTINUE ANY FARTHER WITH YOUR PRESENT WAY OF THINKING IS DANGEROUS. TO CONTINUE TO BELIEVE THAT YOU ARE GOING TO BE SAVED WITHOUT ANY EFFORT MENTALLY IS TO DECEIVE YOURSELF.

SINCE YOU HAVE BEEN IN AMERICA, YOU HAVE NOT PROVEN THAT YOU ARE A THINKING PEOPLE, YOU HAVE NOT SPONSORED YOUR ARTISTS OR MUSICIANS OR SCIENTISTS, YOU HAVE.... ACCOMPLISHED VERY LITTLE IF ANYTHING WITHOUT THE AID OF SOME WHITE PERSON. THE WHITE PEOPLE HAVE PROVEN TO BE BETTER FRIENDS TO YOU THAN EITHER THE ASIATICS OR THE AFRICANS. IT WAS THE SELFSAME ASIATICS AND AFRICANS WHO SOLD YOU INTO SLAVERY. IF THE AFRICANS AND ASIATICS DID NOT FIGHT FOR YOUR FREEDOM WHEN YOU WERE IN SLAVERY, AND IF THE AFRICANS AND ASIATICS DO NOT SPEAK FOR YOUR FREEDOM NOW IN THE UN, HOW CAN YOU FEEL THAT THEY ARE MORE A BROTHER TO YOU THAN THE WHITE MAN, WHO HAS FEED YOU AND CLOTHED YOU AND HOUSED YOU ALL THESE YEARS. ADMITTEDLY, HE HAS MADE MISTAKES BUT SO HAVE YOU.

IN THE FIRST PLACE, YOU MUST MAKE UP YOUR MINDS AS TO WHAT YOU WANT. DO YOU WANT TO BE LIKE JESUS, THE SUFFERING CHRIST OR DO YOU WANT TO BE LIKE WHITE PEOPLE, WHO WANT TO FREE OF THE RELIGION OF THE CROSS THAT REQUIRES ONE TO BE HATED BY ALL THE WORLD FOR THE SAKE OF THE NAME OF JESUS. ARE YOU SURE YOU WANT TO BE LIKE JESUS WHO IS SAID TO HAVE DIED TO SAVE THE WORLD OR DO YOU WANT TO BE LIKE THE WHITE PEOPLE WHO ARE GENTILES AND ARE THEREFORE NOT UNDER THE LAW BUT ARE A LAW TO THEMSELVES.

IT IS TIME FOR NEGROES IN AMERICA TO ABANDON ALL EASTERN RELIGIONS AND CLING TO THE WEST, BECAUSE THE WEST IS THE GOLDEN KINGDOM OF THE SUNSET, AND IT IS HERE THAT YOU CAN LIVE AND BE HAPPY, IF YOU DROP YOUR HYPOCRISY.

MOST OF THE NEGRO LEADERS ARE HYPOCRITES, I HAVE NOTICED THAT WHEN THE NEGRO LEADERS ARE ACCUSED OF WANTING EQUALITY SO THEY CAN GET WHITE WOMEN, THEY PROMPTLY SAY NO WHICH IS ONE OF THE BIGGEST LIES EVER TOLD, BECAUSE IF THERE IS ANYTHING THAT A WHITE MAN DOES THAT A NEGRO CANT DO, THEN THERE IS NO EQUALITY. I DO THINK THAT NEGRO LEADERS SHOULD INCLUDE WHITE WOMEN IN THEIR PLATFORM FOR FREEDOM, AFTER ALL GOD MADE WHITE WOMEN TOO.

I DO NOT APPROVE OF TIMID LEADERS WHO REFUSE TO SPEAK THE TRUTH, I DO NOT APPROVE OF LEADERS WHO CAN NOT WIN THE FRIENDSHIP OF WHITE PEOPLE BY CULTURE AND SINCERE GOODWILL.

I THINK THAT THE GOVERNOR OF FLORIDA HAS MADE THE MOST SENSIBLE STATEMENT EVER MADE CONCERNING INTEGRATION.

THE RELIGIOUS LEADERS WHO ARE TEACHING THAT WHITE PEOPLE DESCENDED FROM SAVAGES SHOULD FIRST EDUCATE THEIR OWN SAVAGES IN AFRICA AND ASIA BEFORE THEY TALK ABOUT ANYBODY ELSE, THE PEOPLE WHO SPEAK OF BROTHERHOOD SHOULD DEMONSTRATE IT BY SINCERE ACTION IN MAKING IT A REALITY. SUCH A REALITY CAN BECOME REAL ONLY IF APPROACHED FROM THE POINT OF CULTURE AND ART. PEOPLE WHO DO NOT KNOW THE MEANING OF BEAUTY ARE OF COURSE THE EQUAL OF BEASTS. THE ONLY THING THAT DISTINGUISHES A MAN FROM A BEAST IS THAT A MAN CAN PAINT OR WRITE OR PLAY MUSIC INDULGE IN ARCHITECTURE.

ALL THE RELIGION IN THE WORLD CAN NOT SAVE AN UNCULTURED PEOPLE WHICH IS WHAT NEGROES ARE BECAUSE IF THEY WERE A CULTURED PEOPLE THEY WOULD SUBSIDIZE THE ARTS IN SOME FORM OR OTHER. HOW MANY SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS DO NEGROES HAVE THAT ARE NOT SPONSORED BY WHITE PEOPLE, HOW MANY BALLET COMPANIES OR OPERA COMPANIES DO NEGROES SUBSIDIZE. THE ANSWER IS NONE, ACTUALLY WITH THE TALENT THAT NEGROES POSSESS, THEY SHOULD BE WELCOME IN ANY HOME OR COUNTRY. IF NEGROES WANT TO BE EQUAL TO WHITE PEOPLE THEY MUST PROVE THAT THEY ARE EQUAL BY PRODUCING SOMETHING BEAUTIFUL, LIKE A MOVIE THAT WOULD BE RECOGNIZED BY THE WHOLE WORLD AS A THING OF BEAUTY BECAUSE ART KNOWS NO COLOR LINE IN ITS HIGHER FORMS.

I KNOW THAT THE NEGROES LEADERS CAN DO BETTER, THAN THEY ARE DOING, BECAUSE I MYSELF HAVE APPROACHED THEM FOR HELP IN DEVELOPING AN ART FORM FOR THE PURPOSE OF INSTILLING BEAUTY IN THE HEARTS OF THE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD, BUT I HAVE MET WITH SILENCE AND ANTAGONISM. I KNOW THAT ANY MAN OR NATION WHICH REFUSES TO RECOGNIZE BEAUTY IS MORE BEAST THAN HUMAN. THE LOVE OF BEAUTY IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM. THE APPRECIATION OF BEAUTY IS AN ABSOLUT NECESSITY FOR THE SURVIVAL OF THE HIGHER INSTINCTS. YOU HAVE HEARD IT SAID UNTO YOU THAT WHITE PEOPLE ARE GOING TO BE DESTROYED BUT I SAY UNTO YOU THAT IT IS YOUR DUTY TO TEACH WHITE PEOPLE THE MEANING OF LOVE AND YOU CAN DO THIS THROUGH PROMOTING AND SPONSORING BEAUTY.... SOMETHING WHITH [illegible] HAS NOT BEEN DOING IN THE PAST.

T H E T R U T H

QUESTION:WHO IS THE REAL FOUNDER OF THE CREED THAT THE SON OF GOD DIED TO SAVE THE WORLD. . .?

ANSWER:...THE DOCTRINE OF SALVATION THROUGH THE DEATH OF JESUS WAS MADE THE OFFICIAL CHURCH DOCTRINE BY ONE OF JESUS' WORST ENEMIES,THE HIGH PRIEST OF THE ORTHODOX MOSIAC CHURCH.THE NAME OF THE HIGH PRIEST WAS CAIAPHAS.CAIAPHAS MEANS ROCK OR STONE.CAIAPHIAS IS SPELLED CAIPHAS IN THE CATHOLIC BIBLE.....THE BIBLE ITSELF TEACHES THAT SALVATION IS OF THE JEWS....WHAT DOES THIS STATEMENT MEAN?IT MEANS THAT SALVATION BY THE ACCEPTANCE OF THE DEATH OF AN INNOCENT PERSON WAS PROPHESIED AND ENFORCED BY THE HIGH PRIEST OF THE JUDIAN MOSIAC CHURCH.THE CRUCIFIXION OF JESUS WAS NOT OF HIS DESIRE,IT WAS THE WILL OF THE FATHER OF THE JEWISH CHURCH,THE FATHER WHO WOULD NOT LEAVE JESUS ALONE BUT WHO INSISTED ON JESUS BEING CRUCIFIED..... TH E DEATH OF JESUS WAS THE WILL OF CAIAPHAS,THE FATHER(HIGH PRIEST) OF THE MOSAIAC CHURCH.....IT IS AT THIS TIME IMPORTANT THAT THE WORLD AWAKE AND REALIZE THAT WHEN THE BIBLE STATES THAT SALVATION IS OF THE JEWS,IT MEANS EXACTLY WHAT IT SAYS,BECAUSE THE JEWS WERE THE FIRST TO TEACH THAT JESUS SHOULD DIE TO SAVE THE JEWISH NATION AS WELL AS THE OTHER NATIONS OF THE WORLD.....THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE ITSELF IS THE SALVATION WHICH IS OF THE JEWS BECAUSE IT WAS ORIGINATED AND PROPHESIED BY THE HIGH PRIEST OF THE JEWISH CHURCH.EVERYONE WHO [illegible] BELIEVES THAT JESUS DIED TO SAVE THE WORLD IS ON THE SIDE OF CAIAPHAS WHO HATED JESUS SO MUCH THAT HE WANTED HIM OUT OF THE WAY. THE WORLD SHOULD AWAKE TO THE FACT THAT THE SALVATION DOCTRINE IS BASED ON THE WORD OF CAIAPHAS,THE ROCK UPON WHICH THE BELIEF THAT CHRIST DIED TO SAVE THE WORLD IS BASED.JESUS DID NOT MAKE CAIAPHAS THE ROCK OF HIS CHURCH,HE MADE CEPHAS(PETER) THE ROCK OF HIS CHURCH, AND PETER TAUGHT SOMETHING ELSE OTHER THAN [illegible] THE SALVATION WHICH CAIAPHAS TAUGHT.....PETER DID NOT BELIEVE IN THE SALVATION OF THE WORLD THROUGH THE DEATH OF JESUS.CAIAPHAS IS THE ROCK OF THE JEWISH CHURCH,PETER IS THE ROCK OF THE GENTILE CHURCH.

QUESTION:WHAT DID PETER [illegible] TESTIFY TO THE MEN OF ISRAEL?
ANSWER:..HE TESTIFIED THAT THEY DENIED THE [illegible] HOLY ONE AND KILLED THE AUTHOR OF LIFE...."AND NOW BROTHER,I KNOW THAT YOU DID IT THROUGH IGNORANCE, AS DID ALSO YOUR RULERS....ACTS 3 verse 12,17.....
IT IS SIGNIFICANT THAT PETER IS ALSO CEPHAS AND CEPHAS,JUST LIKE CAIAPHAS,MEANS ROCK OR STONE.THERE ARE TWO ROCKS,AND TWO CHURCHES OF [illegible] CH RISTIANITY.THESE TWO CHURCHES ARE SYMBOLICAL OF THE WAR IN HEAVEN AND THEY HAVE FOUGHT AGAINST EACH OTHER FOR MANY CENTURIES.ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE,IT WAS THE JEWISH CHURCH WHICH FOUGHT AGAINST JESUS,IT WAS THE JEWISH CHURCH WHICH PROVED TO BE A STUMBLING BLOCK WHEN JESUS SOUGHT TO GIVE ETERNAL LIFE TO THE WORLD.AS WE LOOK AT THE WORLD TODAY, WE CAN PLAINLY SEE THAT THE SALVATION PROMISED BY THE JEWS IS A LIE.

QUESTION:WAS JESUS THE FRIEND OR THE ENEMY OF THE JEWISH CHURCH?
ANSWER:..HE WAS THE ENEMY OF THE JEWISH MOSIAC CHURCH,IN ONE SCENE,JESUS EVEN RAN EVERYONE OUT OF THE TEMPLE AND AT ONE TIME CALLED THE FATHER'S HOUSE A DEN OF THIEVES.

QUESTION: WHICH TYPE OF CHRISTIANITY IS BEING TAUGHT TO NEGROES,JEWISH DOCTRINE ORIGINATED BYD CAIAPHAS OR THE TRUTH AS STATED BY PETER,THE ROCK UPON WHICH THE GENTILE CHURCH IS BASED?

ANSWER:..NEGROES ARE BEING TAUGHT THE DOCTRINE OF CAIAPHAS,THE ONE WHO PROPHESIED AND ENFORCED THE PROPHESY THROUGH INTRIGUE AND CHURCH POLITICS.IT IS A KNOWN FACT THAT NEGRO CHRISTIANITY IS DIFFERENT FROM WHITE CHRISTIANITY AND THAT THE NEGRO CHURCH ITSELF IS THE BEGINNING OF SEGREGATION AND SEPARATION.THE NEGRO BROUGHT HIS CHRISTIANITY WITH HIM FROM AFRICA AND NOT EVEN SLAVERY COULD MAKE HIM CHANGE.AS LONG AS THERE ARE TWO CHURCHES,THERE IS GOING TO BE DIVISION BETWEEN NEGRO AND WHITE.REGARDLESS OF WHAT THEY SAY ALL WHITE PEOPLE BELONG TO THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, AND VERY SOON ALL OF THE WHITE PEOPLE WILL RETURN TO THE CATHOLIC CHURCH.REGARDLESS OF THE MISTAKES THAT THEY MAY HAVE MADE,THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IS BASED UPON PETER WHO OPPOSED THE CAPTIVITY AND DEATH OF JESUS PETER,THE ROCK OF THE GENTILE CHURCH DID NOT APPROVE OF CAPTIVITY AND DEATH BUT CAIAPHAS,THE ROCK OF THE MOSAIAC JEWISH CHURCH APPROVED OF BOTH CAPTIVITY AND DEATH AND PROPAGATED THE DEATH OF JESUS AS A BLESSING TO TO THE WORLD,TEACHING THAT JESUS DIED TO SAVE THE WORLD.TH OSE WHO BELIEVE IN SALVATION BY WAY OF THE CROSS ARE FOLLOWERS OF CAIAPHAS,THE ENEMY OF JESUS,THOSE WHO BELIEVE THAT PETER WAS RIGHT WHEN HE OPPOSED THE CAPTIVITY AND DEATH OF JESUS ARE THE FRIENDS OF JESUS.IT IS MOST CERTAINLY WRONG FOR ANY INNOCENT PERSON TO BE TREATED LIKE A CRIMINAL AND SENTENCED TO DIE.I TESTIFY AS A FAITHFUL WITNESS.....THE SUN...

..THE TRUTH ABOUT JESUS..

Jesus said, "MY PEACE I GIVE UNTO YOU." Then said I, Ah God surely thou hast greatly deceived these people and Jerusalem, saying Ye shall have peace whereas the sword reacheth unto the Soul....Jer. 4:10. Also every sickness and every plague which is not written in the book of the law, them will the LORD bring upon thee until thou be destroyed. Deut. 28:61.

The Lord will not spare him but then the anger of the Lord and his jealousy shall smoke against that man and all the curses that are written in this book shall be upon them and the Lord shall blot out his name from under Heaven. Deut. 29/20. And the Lord shall separate him unto evil out of all the tribes of ISRAEL according to all the curses of the Covenant that are written in this book of the Law....Deut.29/21.

SATAN..HERCULES..GOOD AND GRACIOUS DELIVERER OF THE HUMAN RACE..... TAMMUZ...NIMROD,..OANNES...DAGON...FISH OF SORROW...BACCHUS...THE LAMENTED ONE...O ISRAEL THOU HATH DESTROYED THYSELF. Hos. 13/9. DEVIL...APOLLYON...BEELZEBUB...LUCIFER...AULD CLOOTIE...OLD NICK... OLD BOY...BAT...PROSTITUTE...

BARMY..CONTAINING OR CONSISTING OF YEAST: BAT..HEAVY STICK OR CLUB: BELIAL..A PERSONIFICATION OF EVIL AND WICKED TO THE ANCIENT JEWS... HENCE AN EVIL PERSON...THE DEVIL...BETE NOIRE (bat nwar).BLACK BEAST. BUGBEAR..THAT WHICH IS ESPECIALLY REPELLENT...AROD...THE FUGITIVE... WILD ASS...WILD ASS...AROD THE FUGITIVE...

A beast with lambs horns represents false prophecy...Rev. 3:11-18. 22nd last letter of Hebrew pronounced th when followed by a vowel... The Phrase Tower of Babel is not used in the Old Testament...UR... Flame....

ASKENAZ...in the time of Jeremiah they dwelt in the neighborhood of Ararat and Minni that is near E. Armenia. Jer. 51:27. D/3/i...

There is no forgiveness for sins against the Holy Ghost...Neither in this world nor the next...The Reward that Jesus gives to those who are forgiven of their sins against the Holy Ghost is the Heaping of coals of fire upon their heads...So did he teach his disciples and so did he demonstrate himself...His forgiveness of his enemies was a sentence to hell...He taught his disciples to heap coals of fire upon their enemies heads by forgiving them (The Enemies)...On the cross he forgave his enemies this automatically set in the Realm of Suffering and Torture because of the coals of fire that are being heaped upon their heads...Jesus taught his disciples that by forgiving their enemies they would be heaping coals of fire upon the heads of their enemies...Jesus forgave his enemies thereby setting or heaping coals of fire upon their heads...The truth is that the true God never forgives an enemy...His Eternal Law is as you Sow so shall you Reap... Jesus by his smooth double Talk bewitched and fooled the whole world.. By the Beauty of his words he enchanted and hypnotized the Jews and they took what they thought was a message of salvation to the world not recalling that the salvation of the Lord is Long-suffering...Long-suffering is nothing pleasant...Jesus forgave his enemies the Jews therefore, wherever they are they are in an incredibly shameful condition.. In bleak sorrow and stark-naked torment...They are in a Hell of coals of fire heaped upon their heads...In a helpless condition of Torment and Despair and Discouragement.

I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU LIFE AND DEATH-CHOOSE LIFE

The term Ethiopia is applied to any of the Dark-skinned people of Arabia or Africa. In ancient times there was an Eastern Ethiopia in India. These Eastern Ethiopians migrated to Egypt. They were responsible for the first civilization in India and the first real civilization in Egypt. The history of Egypt is really the history of Africa; without Egypt, Africa would be practically without history for there are no records in all Africa comparable to those in Egypt.

The history of Ethiopia is bound inseparably with the early India and the early Egypt. The history of Ethiopia extends back to the very beginning of civilizations which started in Chaldee, the original Home of Abraham. The Ethiopians are of early Chaldean origin. The history of Ethiopia is that of Chaldea, India, Egypt, and ancient Ethiopia (central AFRICA) now called the Sudan.

The Negroes now in America were all inhabitants of ancient Ethiopia when they were captured and brought to America. They should not be classified as Africans. They came from ancient Ethiopia here. Although they have been told they were kidnapped from all parts of Africa, that is not the truth. They came from one country, ancient Ethiopia, which is now called Sudan. The American negro is really of Ethiopic-Egyptian-Indian-Chaldeic descent. The Biblical name for these people is "SEED OF ABRAHAM," or Children of Israel or Egyptians. They are never referred to as negro, in the Bible. Negro is not their God-Given name. They are classed as JUDAH. JUDAH is the inheritor of Israels name.

Jew is a short form of the word JUDAH. Outside of the nation, JUDAH, there is no other true JEW. Only a person of Ethiopic descent can claim the name JUDAH. Any person who is not of Ethiopic origin is not the Jew spoken of In the Bible.

Only an Ethiopian of the ancient Ethiopic family tree can prove by history and the Bible that he is Judah since Judah is only another name for Ethiops or Ethiopia. Ethiops is Oude. Oude is Eduo or Ethuo or Ethio. Ethiop. The original children of Israel were Black-Brown not White. The Seed of Abraham is really the Seed of Shem-Ham...Shem-Ham is X...X is Christ. Christ is the Seed of Abraham...The Seed of Abraham is Israel. Israel is The Son of God...Exodus 4:22.

Israel has been dead for 3,000 years...crucified by its own stupid choice of DEATH rather than LIFE...Jeremiah 8:3..."and Death shall be chosen rather than life by all the residue of them that remain of this evil family, which remain in all the places whither I have driven them; saith the Lord of Hosts."How long halt you between two opinions? If the Lord be God, follow him, but if Baal, then follow him." and the people answered him not a word...The people answered him not a word... The people answered him not a word...I Kings 18:21...

Jesus asked, "Is it lawful to do good on the sabbath days, or to do evil? To save Life or to Kill?" But they held their peace...But they held their peace...But the people answered him not a word. They held their peace...By doing so they Choose Death again...

Choose Life..Choose Life...Choose Life...I Have set before you Life and Death...Choose Life...Deut..30:19

1/

LUCIFER MEANS LIGHT BEARER

Question: What is the meaning of the word Lucifer?

Answer: Lucifer means Light Bearer...It is also the name of the planet Venus, as the morning star. With the exception of the sun and moon, venus is the brightest object in the sky. It appears as a morning or evening star as it is East or West of the Sun, returning to the same position about every 19 months. Venus or Lucifer as the morning star is the Harbinger of Daylight...Jesus calls himself "The Bright, the Morning Star". (Revelation 22:16...2nd Peter 1:19). The Application of the name Satan to Lucifer, the Rebel Angel, has existed since the 3rd century, especially among Poets. It is based on the erroneous supposition that Luke 10:18 is an explanation of Isaiah 14:12;of also Rev. 9:1;12:7-10..The Morning Star is Lucifer...Jesus calls himself the Bright and Morning Star, therefore, Jesus is Lucifer.

Question: What is the meaning of the word God?

Answer: The English word God is derived from a root meaning to call.. and indicates simply the object of worship...One whom men call upon or invoke any object of worship is god therefore anything that a man worships is God for that particular person...As to whether it is a False God or a True God that is another question...God is an English word of comparatively recent origin and is not the Name of the Creator of the Universe...Any object of worship is God but not every object of worship is the Creator of the Real Universe....Gods there be many but there is only one Creator of the Universe..

Question: What does the Bible State concerning Genealogies?

Answer: Pay no attention to False Stories and Genealogies which end in nothing but which furnish questions for Research rather than a dispensing of anything by God in connection with Faith.... 1 Timothy 1:4.

Question: Who is Satan?

Answer: Satan is a teacher of discipline that they might be taught by discipline not to blaspheme...1 Timothy 1:20.

Question: Do the Demons believe in God?

Answer: Yes, the Demons believe and shudder...James 2:19.

God...Yod...Jod (jot)...Iod...Godah..Yodah..Jodah..Iodah..Medah...
Aetah..Aethah..Aetha..Aetho...Rama...three in SANSKRIT.....
Seven...Sage or Vowel.....
Twelve...Sun or Zodiac.....
One...Moon or Earth.....

OUD.....DUO.....

should cause every being upon this planet to hide in shame. Not much respect do you have for your creator if you glory in the death of his only begotten Son. The Crucifixion is not really glorification of God. It is rather the rejection of God. Man is guilty of calling shame Glory.

The bible is a book of instruction. It is a master-plan book written for the purpose of an unrivalled examination of the whole world to test the hearts of men and thereby judge them according to their thoughts..their idea of God. Man is fundamentally evil and all because he has rejected his creator. He has lost all knowledge of his true creator and is living in a world of dismal shadows. MEN ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE DAILY BOWING DOWN TO AND PRAYING TO GOD, that is why the world is in such a terrible state of confusion. Men in rejecting their creator and serving God deliberately chose DEATH instead of LIFE.

Death is an utterly unnecessary event, it is "the MYSTERY OF INIQUITY: DEATH IS SHAME for the presence of death indicates that man is not in step with his true CREATOR. DEATH IS SHAME AND DISGRACE. THERE IS NO PLACE IN THE UNIVERSE WHERE DEATH IS DEIFIED EXCEPT ON THE PLANET EARTH The planet Earth has been in rebellion against the true Creator for so long that men have lost the knowledge of that rebellion. Because of this rebellion death became the bosom friend of man, and men worshipping death looked and still longs for death to bring them comfort.

The Commandment of the Creator is "LIVE." Those who love death are traitors to their Creator. Those who die and even those who find comfort in the thought of death are a very abomination to the Creator who gave them life. Men everywhere have forgotten their Creator instead they are worshipping someone they call God not knowing that the very name of God means enemy to the true Creator.

The most dangerous thing on this planet is to love God. People who are the most faithful to God and who really love God and who serve him even to death are the most despised and most hated people on this planet. Some people will be surprised at this statement but I have proof of the truth that I speak just look at the American Negro. The most religious people in the world who despite all the hardships they have faced still love God. Negroes love God so much that they are willing to die for him but for their real and true friend who would do anything to help them they never speak even a kind word. The true Creator is the most marvelous being in the universe. He is the very personification of wisdom. He has never died and never will neither for friend or enemy; He doesn't have to and never will have to..yet I have never met one not even one negro who knows his name..

There was a time when the people called negro loved their Creator instead of God. That was the golden age when no one on this planet knew the meaning of death. There is no such thing as death as long as man does not anger the true Creator. One rotten apple in a barrel can spoil a whole barrel of apples and that is exactly the status of the American Negro...A Rotten Apple.

Only those who love shame and disgrace would dare to worship shame and disgrace. Only those who love death would dare to seek the pattern.. The Universal Emblem of Suffering, Shame and Death!

There is no hate in the world as terrible as the hatred demonstrated daily against the Negro from the Cradle to the Grave. Discrimination is only one of the many ills which are direct results of hatred without measure aimed at the NEGRO.

Question: What does Christ crucified Mean?

Answer: Now you are the Body of Christ and members in particular.. 1 Cor. 12:27. That is why people say they are members of the Church.

Question: Why are people dying?

Answer: Because of Sin.

Question: What is Sin?

Answer: Christ...."For he has made him to be sin for us"...For he has made him to be sin for us who knew no sin.....Christ then is symbolical of sin...Those who are in Christ are in sin and those who have Christ in them have Sin in them, that is why only people with guilty consciences confess that they are sinners by becoming a member of Christ's body...Christ's body is a corpse... Corpus Christi...If Christ represented life, he would not be called Corpus Christi. The body of Christ is death. The very word Christ comes from Corpse or vice versa...Corpus = cirpus = Cirrus = cirus = Chi Rho Us = Christus = Christ...The body of Christ is the Corpse of Christ that is why there is so much sickness and death in the world because pledging themselves to Christ crucified and the desire to be more and more like him is the same thing as accepting death as Saviour;if Christ is sin and the Jews (the American Negroes) rejected Christ, in this case the world should be grateful for the rejection of Christ and his New Testament because Christ's New Testament is death and not life. The real Creator said, "You search the Scripture and think in them you find eternal Life and will not come to me in order that you might have Life."...This is a very plain warning that the scripture neither old nor new can save you and that the only way to obtain Life is by going to the only being who can give you Life. His Name is definitely not Christ. Even in the Old Testament Christ is Symbolical of Evil as it cleverly disguised under the Name of Korah instead of Kiroh but this offers no difficulty as even today the word Korah means chosen although it too is cleverly disguised as Korea (Korah)...

In the New Testament Christ's people are the people of the Lord but in the Old Testament Korah's people are the people of the Lord, therefore anyone who take upon themselves the Name of the People of the Lord according to the Law of Moses are trying to be like God himself and receive the reward of becoming a member of the New Creation like to the body of Korah which is the answer to the mystery of the Kingdom of Heaven. Negroes in America are more Christlike than anyone else in the world. A casual glance at their confusion and shame and ignorance should convince any thinking person, Christ is the synonym for both evil and death for if he is sin then he is death; for the Bible teaches that sin when it is finished brings forth death and Christ crucified said when on the Cross, "It is Finished," meaning himself therefore Christ crucified is exactly what his statue represents on the Cross, "DEATH."..According to the Law of Moses the name of Christ is the name of the accursed people of the Lord, because these people were the Sons of Levi who had been separated from the congregation of Israel and had been brought near to the Lord, they are considered as Rebels because they desired to be like Moses. Moses was a Priest of that I Am, L'OLAM....The O GOD, The God of the Spirits of all Flesh...Both the Old Testament and the New Testament teach that Christ is the sign of Rebellion according to the Law of MOSES.

Race of thebsun who reigned in Ayodhia (Oude)

Ethiopia applied to any of the dark-skinned people of ARABIA..
Athelops-Cush, Father of Athelops.

Ethiopia embraced modern Nubia, Senaar, Kordofan & Northern Abyssinia and in its more definite sense the Kingdom of MEROE. Syene marked the division between Ethiopia and Egypt. Ethiopia lay to South of Egypt. Meroe...of or pertaining to the Ethiopian capital and Kingdom of Meroe. Of or pertaining to or designating, the native language of Meroe, of which little is known. Sennah, an Israelitish sub tribe or clan. Ethiopians, inhabitants of modern Nubia. Acts 8:27.

Axumite Empire - an empire established in Abyssiniaaby Himyaritic emigrants from Arabia in the 1st or 2nd century of Christian Era with its capital at Axum. Axum or Assum. XUM TUM XM...Apians SUN TRIBE OF OUDE. AITYO-PIAS...people of OUDE..subsequently the Aith-IO-pias of Africa.

Siam...JUDOEI AYODIA
COLOURED INDIANS..CUSHITES
LION'S WHELP...JUDAH
River Ethiops (Nileor Nila) the Indus, its banks from Attock down to Sind were peopled by tribes generally referred to as the Eastern Ethiopians. India and Egypt were two kindred nations, and the Eastern Ethiopians - the mighty builders - have come from India IO..cow-horned maid...the first pioneer race of the Ethiopians brought by her from the Indus to the Nile (which received its name in memory of the mother river of the colonists from INDIA..

Ayodhia (Oudi)
Ghoez or Ethiopian
Ayodia. Ayodha . Oudh
Iksvaku family (theruling house of Ayodhya)
Apians..Serpent Sons.
Aphi or Api a Serpent
Oosras (Osiris) prince of the Guelas
A colony of Eastern Ethiopians emigrated to Northern Africa.
Ethiopians....a colony of Indians...emigrated from the river Indus, and settled in the vicinity of Egypt.

Nimrod..Son of Cush.
Aethiops..Cush
Apis...Saturn...The Hidden One
Bacchus..Aithiopians...Son of Aethiops
Yah-Oudi
Cush Ethiops was son of Ham, and from Ham came Nimrod the Humtsman and Giant , the ETHIOPIAN, from which were the Mysians ...Nimrod taught the Assyrians to worship FIRE. He taught people how to hunt wild animals for food...was first great man among the Persians and is known as the FATHER OF IDOL WORSHIP. Nimrod is Bacchus. (Nimrod pg. 3 , 401 Vol. 1 . BY HERBERT.)

The So-Called American Negro are the descendents of the Ancient EGYPTIANS , ETHIOPIANS , CHALDEANS, INDIANS, HEBREWS(JEWS):they are the MOTHER-FATHER of civilization and are known among the "HOOP" as the GODS WHO REFUSE TO CREATE .

ZOROASTRIANISM

The Zoroastrian religion is based on some of the philosophy and ideas of Zoraster, just as the Christian religion is based upon some of the philosophy and ideas of the sayings of Christ.

VERY LITTLE IF ANYTHING IS KNOWN ABOUT THE PERSONAL THOUGHTS OR LIFE OF ZOROASTER, BECAUSE THERE IS NO AUTHENTIC AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF ZOROASTER IN EXISTENCE TODAY. IT IS STRANGE BUT WE DO NOT HAVE AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF ANY OF THE RELIGIOUS REFORMERS OF ANCIENT DAYS. MANY OF THE THINGS ATTRIBUTED TO BE THE WORK OF ZOROASTER IS RATHER THE WORK OF THE PRIESTS OF THE RELIGION OF ZOROASTERIANISM.

ACCORDING TO THE RECORDS OF THE PAST, ZOROASTERIANISM IS CONSIDERED AS A PERSIAN RELIGION.

CHRISTIANITY

CHRISTIANITY IS A RELIGION BASED UPON THE WORD OF CH RIST(CHRIST), BUT WHEN USED IN THIS MANNER IT SHOULD BE SPELLED CHRISTIANITY. THERE IS A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE PEOPLE WHO BELIEVE IN CH RIST AND THE EPOPLE(PEOPLE) WHO BELIEVE ON CHRIST. THE MEANING OF THIS WILL REQUIRE STUDY BY THOSE WHO ARE INTERESTED. THE WORD CHREST IS ALSO SIGNIFICANT, AND WE SHOULD NOT NEGLECT THE WORD CREST BECAUSE A CREST IS A SHIELD OR A COAT OF ARMS. CREST ALSO MEANS TOP. IT IS REMARKABLE THAT PEOPLE ARE IN IGNORANCE CONCERNING THESE TWO WORDS. WE RECOMMEND THAT YOU RESEARCH UPON THE WORDS CH REST(CHREST) AND CHRESTION.

THERE IS A BRAND OF CHRISTIANITY WHICH SPEAKS OF SALVATION AND WHICH TEACHES THAT SALVATION IS OF THE JEWS. THIS BRAND OF CHRISTIANITY WAS INSTITUTED BY THE JEWISH CH URCH(CHURCH) AND WAS MADE OFFICIAL BY CAIAPHAS WHO DECREED THAT THE ONLY WAY TO SAVE THE JEWS WAS BY THE DEATH OF JESUS AND THAT THE DEATH OF JESUS WOULD ALSO BE THE SALVATION OF OTHER NATIONS AS WELL. THE NEW TESTAMENT TESTIFIES THAT THE HIGH PRIEST OF THE JEWISH CHURCH PLOTTED AND PLANNED THAT JESUS SHOULD BE KILLED AND THAT THE SAME HIGH PRIEST PROPHESIZED THAT JESUS SHOULD DIE. THE DOCTRINE OF SALVATION IS THEREFORE OF MANMADE ORIGIN AND SHOULD BE CAREFULLY CONSIDERED BEFORE ACCEPTING IT AS THE ONLY WAY TO LIFE. IT IS NO ACCIDENT THAT CAIAPHAS NAME IS ALSO JOSEPH, THUS HIS NAME IS JOSEPH CH RIST(J.C.) THE EXACT INITIALS OF JESUS CHRIST. FUTHERMORE WHEREAS, IT IS SAID THAT CHRIST IS A ROCK, THE WORD CAIAPHAS ITSELF MEANS ROCK. CONSIDERING THAT IS EQUAL TO R, THE WORD CAIAPHAS IS CAIARHAS. CAIARHAS IS CHIARHAS(KIARHAS).... KI IS CH.....KIARHAS IS CHARHAS...A IS I..... CHARHAS IS CHIRHAS...A IS O....CHIRHAS IS CHIRHOS...NOW CYRUS AND CHIRUS(CHIRHOS) BOTH MEAN ANOINTED AND SO DOES CHRIST. THE WORD CAIAPHAS SPELLED CAIPHAS IN THE CATHOLIC BIBLE IS REALLY CHRIST. SALVATION CHRISTIANITY IS CAIAPHASISM.

THE WORD OF CAIAPHAS.....ST. JOHN 11th CHAPTER 49th verse

"But one of them, named Caiphas, being the high priest that year, said to them; YOU KNOW NOTHING. NEITHER DO YOU CONSIDER THAT IT IS EXPEDIENT FOR YOU THAT ONE MAN SHOULD DIE FOR THE PEOPLE, AND THAT THE WHOLE NATION PERISH NOT. AND THIS HE SPOKE NOT OF HIMSELF BUT BEING THE HIGH PRIEST OF THAT YEAR, HE PROPHESIED THAT J E S U S S H O U L D D I E F O R T H E N A T I O N. AND NOT ONLY FOR THE THE NATION BUT TO GATHER TOGETHER IN ONE THE CH ILDREN OF GOD THAT WERE DISPERSED.....FROM THAT DAY THEREFORE THEY DEVISED TO PUT HIM TO DEATH.....Wherefore JESUS walked no more openly among the Jews but he went into a country near the desert, unto a city that is called Ephrem, and there he abode with his disciples.

WHO REALLY PLOTTED TO DESTROY JESUS

THE CHIEF PRIESTS AND PRINCES DELIVERED HIM TO BE CONDEMNED TO DEATH AND CRUCIFIED HIM...ST. LUKE 24:20/.....

question: were the people who plotted to kill JESUS church members?
answer: Not only were they church members they were the leaders of the church itself.

WHY DID THEY WANT TO KILL JESUS?

THEY DID NOT WANT TO FACE THE TRUTH, BECAUSE TO DO SO WOULD HAVE MEANT THAT THEY WOULD HAVE TO ADMIT AN ERROR IN DOCTRINE AND THEY WANTED TO APPEAR LEARNED IN THE PEOPLE'S EYESIGHT. THEY WANTED TO BLOT OUT THE PERSON AND NAME OF JESUS FOREVER.

WHAT DID PILATE SAY?

PILATE ANSWERED, "AM I A JEW? Thy own nation and the C H I E F P R I E S T S HAVE DELIVERED THEE UP TO ME: WHAT HAVE YOU DONE? ST. JOHN 18:35

QUESTION: HOW CAN WE PROVE THAT THE AMERICAN NEGRO ARE DESCENDANTS OF THE CHURCH AND NATION THAT TRIED TO KILL JESUS BECAUSE THEY HATED TO ADMIT THE TRUTH?
ANSWER: WE CAN PROVE IT BY THE SALVATION DOCTRINE WHICH NEGRO PREACHERS ARE TEACHING TODAY. THEIR DOCTRINE IS THE DOCTRINE OF CAIAPHAS AND HIS SALVATION PLAN.

SATAN

In a world run by SATAN, the original OLD SERPENT CALLED THE DEVIL and SATAN, the word of God is used as a cursed word and the word of God is allowed to die so that the world can be saved. The word of God was the late Jesus Christ who died to save the world. Jesus Christ was the firstborn of the dead. Jesus Christ, the name of the Lord represents Death to the nations. Witness: the bible states, "In the name of the Lord I will destroy them." People In The Name of The Lord are the enemies of this world because they (the people in the name of the Lord) are seeking to destroy the nations by being In the Name of the Lord. The Bible States In the Name of the Lord "I Will Destroy them.

War, Disease and all the other ills are caused by careless people who teach and believe in the name of the Lord despite the fact of the biblical warning "In the Name of the Lord I will Destroy Them." The Name of the Lord is the symbol of destruction. For this reason people should BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST AND BE SAVED.

The Fate of The World Depends on the decision now at hand. Man must decide whether to continue to worship in the name of God thereby destroying one another or whether to Believe On. To believe in the name of God is to become a member of his household and the bible states that God begins to work evil on those who are his chosen people. Witness: Jesus Christ represents the Chosen people of God and being the symbol of Jacob, the little one, Jesus Christ went to his death because God sent his only begotten son to die for the salvation of the world so that through the death of Jesus those in his name should follow in his footsteps and die just like their Saviour whose death on the cross is celebrated on Good Friday thereby making Death good for the Son of God. The Son of God is Jacob. Jakob is Jahob or Jaob (Job) the suffering, humiliated Man of God, the righteous man who in his self-righteousness suffered in shame and disgrace without a friend to speak in his defense.

The God I AM is the God of Death. One is the Angel of Death. Three is also representative of Death. Three in the Arabic language is called Gimel which in Hebrew is Camel. The Black Camel is called Death Messinger, in other words, in some Eastern countries, Death is called the Black Camel. Camel is 3 in Hebrew. 3 is the forbiddon (sacred) thing in Genesis. The Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil is the Three of the knowledge of Good and Evil. Three is Good and Evil. Jesus says either make the Tree Good or Evil otherwise mankind will continue to suffer as long as he partakes of the Knowledge of the Tree of Good and Evil. The Knowledge of the Three is the Bible itself.

The translation of Jesus Christ is the translation of the word of God to a better understanding instead of the High-way of the cross. I.H.S. (On High Sign). I.H.S. means both In High Sign and On High Sign. The nations of the world are innocent of wisdom and are sinless in the eyesight of God who dwells in the thick darkness but the nations of the world are guilty of ignorance in the eyesight of Satan who cursed ignorance. God cursed the seekers of Wisdom and Life and cast them out of his Kingdom. Satan cursed ignorance and cast the ignorant out of his kingdom. The world is composed of the outcasts of Satan (those cursed because of ignorance) and the chosen of God (Ignorance is bliss). All people worshipping God are happy because they have not committed the sin of seeking Wisdom and Life which is forbidden by the bible, the Book of God. A Church is a House of God, it is God's Dwelling Place, God dwells in the thick darkness, according to Solomon who built a House of God. The Church is God's House, it is a school - house for the worshippers of God and people are taught the word of God in the House of God. The Church is separated from the State. The State belongs to Satan and the schools which run 5 days per week or more are part of Satan's organization. The average church teaches their children only on Sunday at Sunday School. One Day Per Week Sunday School and 5 days per week State School. Sunday Schools teach people How to please God by preparing to die. State schools teach a porsun how to live by teaching vocations and other earthly necessities.

Earthly necessities are more important than Heavenly spiritual things. Spiritual in this country is defined as Immaterial. Immaterial is insignificant. Spiritual is insignificant and those who follow unknown spirits are inferior.

Cain represents Satan.

RA

THE END

The end of a person is the death of a person. The End of a person is the death of a person because according to the New Testament it is the beginning or birth of a person. Birth means born; people who die are borne to the grave and like christ, they are the first borne of the dead. Christ, the firstborn of the dead is the dead because the son of God is God. (New Testament).

Those who follow Paul are apt to be borne to the grave by "Paul" Bearers. "Paul" Dearers are "Dead Body" bearers.

SECOND BEING

The Father is the Holy Ghost .
Why? Because the Father is one ,and the Holy Ghost is three . Three is the Trinity . The trinity is as one ; the trinity is a sons (son) . The trinity is 3 and 3 is 1 . 3 is L (angular one) .The Father is the Holy Ghost and the Holy Ghost is the Father . A Ghost is a shadow of the dead . A Ghost is a spirit . A spirit does not have flesh and blood . The Being last seen by the disciples before He ascended was, according to the words recorded in the bible, Himself not a spirit . JESUS invited doubting Thomas to feel HIS LIVING AMINEL . Jesus stated," A Spirit does not have flesh and blood". HE likewise stated , "those who are of the spirit are like the wind ". The wind and the spirit are immaterial . All spiritual things are based upon the word SPIRIT . Those who are spiritual are immaterial . The most spiritual are the most immaterial . The negroes are more spiritual than white people . As a result , negroes are immaterial to the white people who are a material and animal minded people !!! The negro follows the spirit from within himself. The white race follows the voice of the animal . ANIMAL means LIVING GOD . ANIMA , in the Latin language , symbolises LIFE ; even in the English language Animate means to enliven or to give life . When a person is animated , he is alive . The word ANIMAL is not an evil word as is taught to negro church goers . The word ANIMAL is AMINEL . The least in the Kingdom is Greator (Creator). The least is the minor . Animel in Hebrew, is the mina .(LE MINA) LE MINA-LE MINOR OR THE SMALLEST (the least) LEMINA-ANIMEL-ANIMAL .
I-AMEL-ALLEL-OL-UL-YL-HL.... HACHL(HCHL,HECKLE) are all root words for the names of the TRUE LIVING GARDE !!!!
The Truth shall make you free .
What is Truth ? Truth is Frank.(expression commonly used "tobe frank") Frank is French . The French language is the Truth language . It is a poetic language of startling beauty . The mind of every Frenchman is a key to ETERNAL LIFE IN the TWO world . The TWO world is the TWI world. That is why Twilight symbolises the middle realm between day and night. That is why dusk, which is also Twilight , is called dusk because TWI is TWO ..so is DUS(K) . Dus is Duece or Two(TWI). The Son is the Twilight of the Father -Son-and Holy Ghost ;since Son isthe middle or TWO LIGHT . The phonetic of Son is Sun . There is a Son Of God and A SUN OF GOD . The Phonetic of God is Guard ; Garde also Gaud . The word Gaudy came from Gaud . It means showy or flashy . Lightning is flash . It is the symbol of action . "Quick as a FLASH" is a symbolic statement pointing the way to life . Quick refers to the LIVING AMONG THE QUICK AND THE DEAD . Quick is considered as the inner essence of BEING in the flesh as well as the flash . If you should chance to hurt a person to the QUICK , you would hurt them to their most innermost BEING . Quick isthe symbol of action and life . Lightning is a powerful force . Lightning is not the symbol of disgrace and weakness . Lightning is the symbol of power. The symbol of LIGHT is the symbol of LEX . The symbol of LEX is the symbol of REX . The symbol of REX(KING) is the symbol of SATAN . SATAN IS THE SYMBOL OF LIVING FIRE . Lightning is the symbol of the LIVING BEING . Life is a FIRE . THOSE WHO ARE DEAD HAVE BEEN SNUFFED OUT!!!! The Sun is a LIVING BALL OF FIRE . Many worlds revolve around around the Sun in the heavens . As in heaven , so on earth many worlds revolve around the LIVING SON in the flesh . The SON (SUN) in the Flesh is symbolical of the SUN (SON) in the Flash . The Sun in the Flash is the SUN IN THE LIGHTNING who Quick as a Flash is LIFE to those who do not antagonize the MASTER-MIND . ON the plane of wisdom , those who wish to will surely ride to a happier landing place . The plane of wisdom will take those who desire to live to a BETTER DIMENSION of a BETTER LIFE . On the plane of Wisdom , the BETA I AM is the PILOT . ALWAYS BETA IS TWO not one . Good , BETTER , Best . Better(Beta) is TWO .TWO is TO . TO is OT . OT is AUT or OUGHT (SHUD or SHD). SHD is the name of the ancient pre-christian world ...PAPA(PAPER)wisdom can not save man. Only PROPER WISDOM can save the world . That which is Proper is both timely and Correct . Papa Wisdom is Paper wisdom . All words and no un- [illegible] all mystery and no enlightenment . Proper wisdom is enligh [illegible] WILL ENLIGHTEN THE WORLD .

The civilizations of the past have been used as the foundations of the civilization of today. Because of this, the world keeps looking toward the past for guidance. Too many people are following the past. The past is dead and those who are following the past are doomed to die and be like the past. It is not an accident that those who die are said to have passed since those who have passed are past.

IT IS SUCH A SHAME THAT PEOPLE ARE INTERESTED IN EVERYTHING BUT TRUE WISDOM, SINCE ONLY TRUE WISDOM CAN STAND THE TEST OF TIME AND CRITICISM. AMERICA HAS NOT GIVEN WISDOM ITS PROPER PLACE BECAUSE OF THIS A NATION HAS BEEN RAISED TO THREATEN THE SECURITY OF AMERICA. REGARDLESS OF THE WEAPONS THAT AMERICA POSSESSES, AMERICA IS IN GRAVE DANGER. A PEOPLE WITHOUT WISDOM WILL SURELY PERISH. HOW VERY CARELESS HAS AMERICA BEEN IN ITS WILLFUL NEGLECT OF TRUE ART AND BEAUTY.

THE KINGDOMS OF THE PAST FELL BECAUSE THEY GREW TOO PROUD AND SELF-SATISFIED. THERE IS NO ROOM FOR SELF-SATISFACTION IN A LIVING WORLD BECAUSE THERE IS TOO MUCH TO LEARN AND DO. IT IS URGENT FOR THOSE WHO WANT TO LIVE TO SEEK WISDOM WILE YOU CAN.

WHILE AMERICA SLEPT, THE ENEMY RUSSIA FOUGHT ILITERACY (ILLITERACY) AMERICA IS THE RICHEST COUNTRY IN THE WORLD; THERE IS NO REASON WHY THERE SHOULD BE EVEN ONE ILLITERATE PERSON WITHIN ITS BORDERS.

The only thing which distinguishes man from a beast is beauty and art, America even at this late hour is neglecting to are and beauty in its proper place.

ART AND BEAUTY IS MORE PLEASING TO PEOPLE THÁN WEAPONS OF DESTRUCTION, THE WORLD DESERVES SOME BEAUTY AND PLEASURE, IT HAS BEEN BATHED IN BLOOD TOO LONG. ALL THE WARS TO END WAR HAS BROUGHT CIVILIZATION TO THE VERY BRINK OF TOTAL DESTRUCTION.

THE HOUR IS GROWING LATE FOR AMERICA ALL PROJECTS TO SAVE AMERICA WILL FAIL EXCEPT WISDOM. THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH CAN SAVE THE WORLD FROM DESTRUCTION.

THE UNHAPPY EVENTS HAPPENING IN THE WORLD TODAY ARE CAUSED BY THE BLINDNESS AND ARROGANCY OF THOSE WHO LACKING THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH HAVE LED THE WORLD TO THE VERY DOORS OF PERMANENT DESTRUCTION.

REGARDLESS OF WHAT RUSSIA SAYS OR THE UNITED STATES OR ANY OTHER EARTH GOVERNMENT, THE BIBLE IS THE TRUTH, BY THE TRUTH, I MEAN THE CONCEALED TRUTHS WHICH MAN DID NOT CHANGE BECAUSE HE DID NOT KNOW THE MEANING OF THE WORDS HE READ.

AMERICA YOU MUST PLACE WISDOM AND JUSTICE IN THEIR PROPER PLACE! A COUNTRY WHICH NEGLECTS TO INSTILL THE APPRECIATION OF BEAUTY AND ART INTO THE MINDS OF ITS PEOPLE.

IT IS A TERRIBLE THING TO FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE LIVING GOD. THESE WORDS ARE FROM THE BIBLE. AMERICA IS NOW IN THE HANDS OF THE LIVING GOD. WISDOM, JUSTICE AND TRUTH IN A TRUE AND UNDERSTANDABLE MANNER IS THE SOLUTION TO AMERICA'S PROBLEM.

EL RA

jesus said, "let the negro bury the negro."

RA-5591-41-11-AR

Question: Does the Bible contain anything about the Negro?

Answer: Yes. Jesus said, "Let the Negro bury the Negro." At least that is what he said in the original Greek Version of the New Testament. But according to genesis C and G are interchangeable and for this reason the words of Jesus also reads, "Let the Negro bury the Necro."...In the present day language, the sentence just quoted reads: "Let the dead bury the dead." The original Greek and Ancient Hebrew definition of Negro or Necro is dead Body. Many people think that Negro means Black but if it really meant Black only black people could be called Negro... Unfortunately for the Negro the word Negro means dead body...The Cemetery itself is named after the word Negro: Necropolis or City of the dead. The word Niger is a Latin word meaning Black and Simon the Apostle upon whom the Church was built was called Niger because he was a Black Man.

Question: Is it better to be a Negro or a Niger?

Answer: Negro means dead body...Niger means black...If you like death and like being one of the living dead then call yourself a Negro and continue to be rejected by the world as firstclass citizens.

Question: How can one stop being a Negro?

Answer: By the simple act of studying and understanding true life-giving wisdom..And also being able to prove by knowledge of your history and the history of other nations that the true identity of the Negro is Lucifer because the world belongs to Satan and if you can prove by wisdom rather than harmful maliciousness toward others that the negro is Lucifer you will automatically be respected by the world for although the world may seem to hate Satan, yet it secretly admires him.

Question: Is the White Race going to be destroyed by God?

Answer: No. Instead they are going to be sent a teacher to teach them the real truth and if they reject him, he will be sent to Russia and Russia will then become the center of the new world.

Question: Will America reject or accept this teacher?

Answer: They have already rejected him twice..They have one more chance and if they repeat their past error,..America will no longer be the center of the Universe...

After all the Creator can take just so much of arrogance and vicious prejudice against innocent people and after that he begins to do unto others as the others have done unto others. America has only three more months to make up her mind if she chooses the wrong path she will have to fight for her life without the aid of the God who has made her rich and prosperous. America is not really guilty of sin, she is guilty of selfish Ignorance..a selfish ignorance that can well mean disaster unless she put aside her hypocritical role and be real men and women basing the government on truths more to the liking of the Creator instead of red tape and empty promises..like fooling the negro for instance stealing his birthright and talent and yet holding him as something to be despised...

THIS IS THE LAST WARNING TO AMERICA WE AS AMBASSADOR TO THIS COUNTRY OFFER AMERICA WISDOM AND LIFE IF SHE WILL PUBLICLY ADMIT HER SINS WE HEREBY IDENTIFY AMERICA AS THE NINEVEH OF THE BIBLE. WE ACCUSE AMERICA OF CRIME UPON CRIME AGAINST A PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN HER BENEFACTORS....WE ACCUSE AMERICA OF HYPOCRITICAL LIP SERVICE TO THE TRUE GOD.....

WE – RA

language of the gods.....

LISTEN AT ME WHILE I BLOW..I'M GOING TO BLOW, MAN.....
COOL IT, GEM...I'M GOING TO BLOW...COOL IT GEM....
WHAT'S HAPPENING?...WHAT'S HAPPENING, GEM?...WHAT'S HAPPENING, GEM.....
WHEN I CALLED NO ONE ANSWERED..WHAT'S HAPPENING, GEM?.....
YOU'RE A GEM...I SAID YOU'RE A GEM...WHAT'S HAPPENING, GEM....
HOLY SMOKE***HOLY NIGHT***SILENT NIGHT...
HOLY MOKE IS HOLY BIBLE..
HOLY SMOKE IS ON THE BEAM..NATURALLY..HE'S THE MOON_ beam
are you on the beam?
say OLE SMOKEY..OMSKEY..SMOKEY OKEY are you on the beam?
WHY YOU'RE NOTHING BUT A MOON....
YOU'RE ON THE BEAM
WEASEL IS SLICK...SLICK IS SLY...SLY IS SNEAKY...SNEAKY IS PETE...
SNEAKY PETE...PETE IS PETER...PETER DENIED JESUS....
PETER PAN **PETER RABBIT...
PETER RABBIT LAID EASTER EGGS....

RAGGED AS PETE...RIGHTEOUS PETE....
NEGROES CALL EACH OTHER RIGHTEOUS...THAT'S RIGHTEOUS, MAN...
GOD SAID.."Your righteousness is AS FILTHY RAGS....

RAGGED PETE IS RIGHTEOUS PETE...RIGHTEOUS PETE IS CLOTHED IN FILTHY RAGS...
SAY.. PETE .....YOUR RIGHTOUSNESS IS AS FILTHY RAGS....
FOR PETE'S SAKE...WAKE UP!! FOR PETE'S SAKE...WAKE UP!!.....
YOU'VE GOT ON YOUR RIGHTEOUS RAGS.....
THE RABBIT LAID AN EGG...HE LAID AN EGG..HE MADE A MISTAKE...
PETER RABBIT LAID AN EGG....IT'S AN EASTER. EGG.....
THE EASTER EGG IS A MISTAKE....FOR PETE'S SAKE IS FOR YOUR OWN SAKE...
YOU'VE GOT YOUR HABITS ON...TAKE THEM OFF
YOUR HABITS ARE "TRADITIONS". YOU NEED TO CHANGE YOUR HABITS.....
"IN VAIN DO THEY WORSHIP ME

LISTEN GEM..YOU'RE A DIAMOND...YOU'RE A DIAMOND IN THE RUFF
YOUR MOTHER HAS BEEN PUT IN THE DOZENS...THE TWELVES...
SHE'S THE 12 TIME I 2 that's I44...one is equal to a thousand....
I00 is equal to I00,000....I44,000 is I44....I44 is I44,000....
one dozen is twelve...two dozens is twelves.....I2'S...12-12.....
your mother is really on some time...she's on BIG TIME..
All of you are on some time...ALL OF YOU HAVE BEEN PUT IN THE DOZENS...
EVERYBODY IN THE DOZENS IS IN THE I44,000....12 is I200....
in order to show the world that he is existent and a real and LIVING GOD,
God put his children in the dozens...he called their mother many names ..many names but worse of all SHE IS THE GREAT WHORE Sitting on many waters....

spo de o de..... hoc way....

O ISRAEL, THOU HAST DESTROYED THYSELF! HOSEA 13:9.....
JOHNNY ONE NOTE..THE SAME ALWAY...A VICIOUS CIRCLE...
A ZERO OF NOTHINGNESS....
JOHN DOE IS JOHN ONE NOTE.....DO..OD...DO....OD....DO.....OD DOE...DO...OD...
SPO DE OD DE.....SPO DE O DE...SPO DE ODE....OD IS DO..OD IS DO...DO IS OD.....DO IS OD...OD.. OD IS DO.....SPODE ODE...
JOHNNY ONE NOTE IS JOHN DOE ....JOHN DO ISJOHN OD..JOHN DO IS JOHN OD.
OD..IO OD IS JO OD...JOHN OD...JOHN OUDE....
OD IS OUD...OUD IS OUDE...

SPODE ODE IS SPOITHE OITHE....ETHIOPS ETHIO....ETHIO ETHIOPS.....
THE CHINESE SAY THAT HOC WAY IS A VERY FUNNY FELLOW.....
THE HOC WAY IS THE NEGRO....IN HOC IS THE HOC WAY
NEGROES ARE THE PEOPLE OF THE WAY.....HOC WAY...IHS...IN HOC SIGN....
hoc way is a very funny fellow.....HE IS NAMED AFTER THE WAY.....THE WAY IS IN HOC....THAT IS HOC WAY.....

HOC WAY IS A VERY FUNNY FELLOW IF YOU ASK HIM WHERE HE IS GOING HE WILL TELL YOU WHERE HE'S BEEN.....HOC WAY ....IN HOC ....IN HOC....IN HOC SIGNO IS IN HOC SIGN.....

THREE BALLS ...THREE BALLS EQUALS THREE NAILS...ONE IN THE LEFT HAND, ONE IN THE RIGHT HAND....ONE IN THE FOOT.....THREE BALLS..IN HOC SIGN..IN HOC ...IN STORE..RESERVED....SAVED...2nd PETER 3:7
in corners....:DEUT..32:26 ...JACK HORNER SITTING IN A CORNER.....
WHATCHA SAY JACK....AREN'T YOU TIRED OF THE CORNER....
I SAID I WOULD SCATTER THEM INTO CORNERS....DEUT.. 32:26.....
negroes are in the corners... in store ...in hoc.....reserved...saved...IN HOC WAY IS THE WAY OF THE CROSS.....
JOHN DO IS JO DO....IO DO

LAMENTATION 4:15....they cried unto them depart you..it is unclean; depart, depart..
TOUCH NOT...WHEN THEY FLED AWAY AND WANDERED .....THE WANDERING JEW.....THE UNTOUCHABLE.....THE UNTOUCHABLES ARE PART OF JUDAH... JUDAH....THE UNTOUCHABLES ARE NOT WHITE.....AMERICA HAS HER UNTOUCHABLES TOO...THE UNTOUCHABLES ARE THE TRUE JEWS..THEY ARE IN THEIR PRESENT PREDICAMENT REAPING THEIR MANY EVIL SEEDS. IT IS WRITTEN "AS YOU SOW SO SHALL YOU REAP."

THE BEAR TORE YOU AND LEFT YOU....THE LEOPARD ATTACKED THEM....THE LION ATTACKED THEM..THE BEAR! THE LEOPARD! AND THE LION ATTACKED THE NEGRO..
HOSEA 13:14 I WILL REDEEM THEM FROM DEATH...DEATH IS THE DESTROYER O ISRAEL, THOU HAST DESTROYED THYSELF...HOSEA 13:9.....
THE DEVIL IS GREEN AND RED....
RED AS SATAN...GREEN AS NEPTUNE.....
THEY HAVE WONDERED AS BLIND MEN IN THE STREETS.....LAMENTATION 4:14/ they are not saved neither free from sin THEY ARE PUTTING UP A BLUFF BLIND MAN'S BLUFF IS THE BLIND MAN'S GAME.....

a spook sho' is a dragg, man.....
he's a dragg.....

THE FLYING CAMEL AND THE FLAMING CHARIOT.....
IF A CHARIOT CAN FLY SO CAN A FLYING...CAMEL...FLYING CAMEL.....THE SPACE DESERT IS THE CLUE TO THE FLYING CAMEL...MEN ARE THIRSTY THERE.
GOD IS GOING TO TROUBLE THE WATERS...HE IS AND DID...
HE'S WALKING ON THEM AS IT IS WRITTEN THAT JERUSALEM IS HIS FOOT STOOL....
THE SPOOK IS WALKING AGAIN.....
THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA...
THE LITTLE BOY WHO ISN'T THERE IS AT HIS ROPES END...
HE IS NOT IN THE PICTURE....YET THE ROPE IS THERE AND SO IS HE...

HE WALKED A CROOKED MILE...
DID HE WALK A MILE FOR A CAMEL?
IF YOU GO ONE MILE YOU'LL HAVE TO GO TWO WHETHER YOU WANT TO OR NOT...
THAT IS WHAT THE CAMEL REQUIRES..
THE LAST MILE IS THE FIRST MILE
THE FIRST MILE IS THE FIRST MILE
2nd Mile = 2nd Death
THE FIRST MILE IS THE HILL TO CALVARY...
DID YOU WALK A MILE FOR A FLYING CAMEL? THE CAMEL IS LEMAC..
THE FLYING CAMEL...A HUGH SERPENT WITH A CAMEL'S NECK...
FLYING CAMEL CALLED ASCHMOGH...WINGED SERPENT....
VIPER AND FLYING SERPENT TO THE LAND OF TROUBLE AND ANGUISH..IS..XXX:6
METORIC FIRES AND WILL OF WISPS CALLED DRAGG...
FIERY SERPENTS CONQUERED BY BRAZEN SERPENTS OF MOSES....MEHOHEP (FLYING)..IN OLD ZOROASTRIAN MSS. FLYING CAMEL CALLED ASCHMOGH WHICH IN THE AVESTA IS REPRESENTED AS HAVING LOST AFTER THE FALL IT'S NATURE AND IT'S NAME ....S.D...VOL2....206
THE SERPENT USED BY SAMAEL (THE SUPPOSED SATAN) TO SEDUCE EVE WAS A KIND OF FLYING CAMEL...205...S.D. VOL.2
WHERE HE LEADS ME I WILL FOLLOW (SONG)
where he led you ..you are there now...how do you feel?
THE CHARIOT IS JESUS..HE IS THE FLAMING CHARIOT...
HE WHO RIDES IN THE FLAMING CHARIOT IS TRANSLATED TO HEAVEN....
THE FLAMING CHARIOT IS AN ARK ON THE WATER...
"KEEP THE OLD ARK AMOVIN' I'M GOING HOME."
HEAVEN IS YOUR HOME....HEAVEN IS GOD'S COUNTRY....
YOU'RE IN GOD'S COUNTRY NOW...
THE OLD ARK IS THE SHIP JESUS...
THE FIRST SHIP TO BRING NEGROES TO AMERICA WAS THE SHIP OF JESUS..
HOW SWEET THE NAME OF JESUS SOUNDS...SWEET JESUS
SWING LOW SWEET CHARIOT.....SWEET CHARIOT.....SWEET CHARIOT...
JESUS SWUNG LOW LONG AGO....LONG AGO.....LONG AGO....
NEW JERUSALEM IS THE NEW WORLD...GOD'S COUNTRY....
MEHOHEP..MOP
THERE IS GOLD IN THE STREETS AND GOLD IN THE FIELD.....

THE VERY STREETS OF AMERICA IS PAVED WITH GOLD...
THEY ARE WALKING ON GOLD IN AMERICA...
GOLD IS TRODDEN ON BY THE GENTILES...THIS IS THE TIME OF THE END....
THERE IS A MOUNTAIN IN THE FIELD BUT IT WAS CAST INTO THE SEA....
THE SEA IS THE FIELD OF THE WORLD....THE SEA IS THE FIELD.....
THE CHARIOT SWUNG LOW..HE'S STILL SWINGING.....
HE'S GOT RHYTHM...YOU'RE SWINGING TOO ..YOU'RE VERY JASSY...
YOU'RE JASSY...JAZE....JEZE...YOU'RE JEZEBEL...YOU'RE JEZE....JAZE...JAZZY
BELLE....ISRAEL IS JASSY BELLE..SATCHEL MOUTH BABY IS JAZZY BELLE...SATCHEL
MOUTH BABY IS SATCH MO...MO IS OM....MO IS MOSE..OL' MAN MOSE IS DEAD...
MOSE KICKED THE BUCKET..ARE YOU IN THE BUCKET?
Israel Is a Jazzy Belle, she's the reigning beauty.

satan is the god of the spooks negroes are the children of the "devil"

JEWS COUNTED BY JOHN AND THE GNOSTICS AS THE CHILDREN OF SATAN
BEFORE ALL... 278 THE CHRIST MYTH....
COLOR BLUE WHITE OR WATER CLEAR....DIAMOND....INNOCENCE EMERALD
...COLOR ...CLEAR GREEN...HAPPINESS
SAPPHIRE...COLOR...CORNFLOWER BLUE...WISDOM

THERE IS SOMETHING WRONG WITH THE CONCEPTS OF THE WORLD....DID JESUS EVER TEACH THAT HIS FOLLOWERS SHOULD HATE SATAN?...DID HE EVER TELL HIS FOLLOWERS THAT THEY SHOULD RESIST SATAN...DID HE EVER DENY THAT HE WAS BEELZEBUB OR SATAN HIMSELF...HE SPOKE OF SATAN CASTING OUT SATAN...HE WAS CAST OUT....THE JEWS WERE CAST OUT....HOW MANY SATAN'S ARE THERE?.....ARE THERE THREE?..OR ONLY TWO?...THERE ARE DEFINITELY TWO.....THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE WAS CALLED BEELZEBUB THEREFORE HIS HOUSHOLD IS BEELZEBUB.....THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE WAS CALLED SPOOK THEREFORE HIS HOUSEHOLD IS CALLED SPOOK.....THE MASTER OF THE HOUSEHOLD WAS CALLED CHRIST THEREFORE HIS HOUSEHOLD IS CALLED CHRIST..THE HOUSEHOLD TAKES THE NAME OF THE MASTER....IF THE MASTER IS SATAN THE HOUSEHOLD IS SATAN....IF SATAN IS EVIL AND DOES NOTHING BUT EVIL THE HOUSEHOLD IS EVIL AND DOES NOTHING BUT EVIL....IF SATAN IS THE AUTHOR OF DESTRUCTION AND DEATH, THE HOUSEHOLD OF SATAN IS THE AUTHOR OF DESTRUCTION AND DEATH...IF THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE IS CONSIDERED BY THE WHOLE WORLD AS EVIL LIKEWISE HIS HOUSEHOLD IS CONSIDERED AS EVIL. IF THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE IS THE AUTHOR OF CONFUSION AND DESTRUCTION THE HOUSEHOLD IS THE AUTHOR OF CONFUSION AND DESTRUCTION....THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE CAME TO BRING DIVISION AND THE SWORD...HE STARTED AT HIS OWN HOUSEHOLD...WITNESS HIS WORDS: A MAN'S ENEMIES SHALL BE THEY OF HIS OWN HOUSEHOLD.... A PURE CASE OF DIVISION IN THE MASTER'S HOUSEHOLD INSTITUTED BY THE

MASTER HIMSELF...IF THE MASTER'S FAMILY DISHONOR THE MASTER, THE SERVENTS OF THE HOUSEHOLD WILL DISHONOR THE FAMILY...IF THE FAMILY GIVES NO HONOR TO THE MASTER, THE FAMILY WILL BE DISHONORED BY THE SERVENTS....THE GREATER THE CONTEMPT BESTOWED ON THE MASTER..THE GREATER THE CONTEMPT BESTOWED ON THE FAMILY..THE LOWER THE ESTEEM OF THE MASTER THE LOWER THE ESTEEM OF THE FAMILY...IF THE MASTER IS LOWLY..DESPISED..HATED..HUMBLE..AT THE MERCY OF THE WORLD THEN THE FAMILY TOO IS LOWLY ...DESPISED ..HATED..HUMBLE...AT THE MERCY OF THE WORLD....IN ORDER TO FIND THE FAMILY OF JESUS LOOK FOR THE LOWEST... MOST DESPISED...MOST HATED..MOST CONFUSED..MOST HUMBLE....MOST DEPENDENT UPON THE MERCY OF THE WORLD....MOST HELPLESS.MOST EVIL... HE WHO CALLS HIMSELF A SPOOK IS THE FAMILY OF THE MASTER..BY THEIR FRUITS YOU WILL KNOW THEM...BY THE NAME OF THE SPOOK YOU WILL LIKEWISE KNOW THEM.....

STOP! LOOK! LISTEN! WHAT PEOPLE ON EARTH CALL THEMSELVES SPOOKS? WHAT PEOPLE CALL THEMSELVES SPOOKS? IN WHAT COUNTRY DO SPOOKS DWELL IN WHAT COUNTRY DO THE SPOOKS DWELL?...IN AMERICA OF COURSE.....OUTSIDE OF AMERICA THERE ARE NO PEOPLE CALLED SPOOKS.... THE SPOOKS ARE IN AMERICA...NO OTHER BLACK OR BROWN RACE CALL THEMSELVES SPOOKS. THE SPOOKS IN AMERICA ARE DIFFERENT FROM ANY OTHER RACE ON THIS PLANET. THEY ARE MORE CONFUSED...THEY HATE EACH OTHER...THEY HATE THEIR OWN INDIVIDUAL SELF....THEY HATE THE THOUGHT OF BEING WHAT THEY ARE...THEY WANT TO BE WHITE RATHER THAN THE BLACK AND BROWN THAT GOD MADE THEM. THEY ARE COMPLETELY OFF COURSE....THEY ARE WITHOUT WISDOM OR UNDERSTANDING ....THEY ARE THE PERFECT PROTOTYPE OF BABYLON...THE BABYLON THAT GOD DESTROYED... THEY ARE THE RUINED CITY OF TOPHET...THEY ARE MYSTERY ..BABYLON THE GREAT WHORE, MOTHER OF WHORES.....

Satanic Night is SPOOK'S NIGHT
THE SPOOKS AND SATAN ARE INSEPERATEABLE
Witness: HALLOWEEN NIGHT

QUESTION: WHY DO NEGROES SING "I KNOW THE LORD LAID HIS HANDS ON ME?"
ANSWER: HE TOUCHETH THE MOUNTAINS AND THEY SMOKE.....PSALMS 104:34

QUESTION: WHY DO NEGROES SING "I GOT A HOME IN THAT ROCK??"
ANSWER: BECAUSE "THE ROCKS ARE A REFUGE FOR THE CONIES"....PSALM 104:18
everybody hiding in the ROCKS is a CONIE that is why NEGROES are called CONS OR COONS.
THE ROCKS ARE A REFUGE FOR THE CONIES THAT IS WHY NEGROES LIKE THE SONG "ROCKS OF AGES CLEFT FOR ME ...LET ME HIDE MYSELF IN THEE."

QUESTION: WHAT IS TRUE SALVATION?
ANSWER: THIS ALSO SHALL BE MY SALVATION
THAT A GODLESS MAN SHALL NOT COME BEFORE HIM...JOB 13:18
JESUS SAID "ALL WHO EVER CAME BEFORE ME ARE THIEVES AND ROBBERS." THIEVES AND ROBBERS ARE NOT SYNONYMS FOR GODLY MEN. THEREFORE JESUS BY THOSE WORDS MADE SALVATION VOID AND NULL, SINCE IT IS WRITTEN "THIS ALSO SHALL BE MY SALVATION "THAT A GODLESS MAN SHALL NOT COME BEFORE HIM."....

QUESTION: WHEN A PERSON DIES WHY DO PEOPLE SAY "HE PASSED AWAY."
ANSWER: BECAUSE IT IS WRITTEN "SWIFTLY THEY PASS AWAY UPON THE FACE OF THE WATER." JOB 25:18....

Question: DID JESUS COME TO SAVE THE WORLD?
ANSWER: HE CAME TO SAVE NEGROES.

QUESTION: WHAT IS MEANT BY SAVE?
ANSWER: SAVE MEANS TO PRESERVE...TO STORE UP...TO SET ASIDE...THAT IS WHAT JESUS DID HE PRESERVED NEGROES BY SETTING THEM ASIDE... HE SET THEM ASIDE IN OTHER WORDS HE SALVATED THEM EVEN AMONG NEGROES TODAY THEY SAY, "I'M GOING TO SALVATE YOU," WHEN THEY GET ANGRY WITH ONE ANOTHER.

QUESTION: WHY ARE NEGROES CALLED THE "WHITE MAN'S BURDEN?"
ANSWER: IN THAT DAY I WILL MAKE JERUSALEM A BURDENSOME STONE FOR ALL PEOPLE.....ZECHARIAH 12:3

QUESTION: WHO IS GOD?
ANSWER: GOD IS THE HOUSE OF DAVID....ZECHARIAH 12:8

QUESTION: WHO IS SATAN?
ANSWER: BEELZEBUB

QUESTION: WHO IS BEELZEBUB? *zacharaiah 4:7*
ANSWER: ZERUBBABEL.

QUESTION: WHO IS ZERUBBABEL?
ANSWER: JESUS.

QUESTION: WHO IS SATAN?
ANSWER: JESUS.

QUESTION: HOW MANY GODS ARE THERE IN THE BIBLE?
ANSWER: THREE...(MOSES, THE HOUSE OF DAVID AND JESUS).

message to the spook....

IN MY SAVIORS NAME MEANS "I AND THE SAVIOR ARE ONE".
TO TAKE THE NAME OF JESUS MEANS "I AND THE SAVIOR ARE ONE."
I'M IN CHRIST M EANS "I AND THE SAVIOR ARE ONE."
I'M IN CHRIST MEANS I'M IN THE NAME OF CHRIST...
IN THE NAME OF JESUS MEANS IN THE NAME OF CHRIST...
IN THE NAME OF JESUS MEANS IN THE NAME OF CHIST...
IF YOU ARE IN THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY NAME THAT JESUS EVER BORE IS LIKEWISE YOUR NAME... .THE. DISCIPLES CALLED JESUS A SPOOK..Matt14:26
I AND THESAVIOR ARE ONE MEANS "I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."
JESUS SAID "WHEN YOU SEE ME YOU SEE THE FATHER."...
JESUS SAID "HAVE I BEEN WITH YOU SO LONG AND YOU DON'T KNOW ME?"
PHILIP SAID, " LORD SHOW US THE FATHER, AND WE SHALL BE SATISFIED."
JESUS said." Have I been With YOU SO LONG AND YET YOU DON'T KNOW ME?" JOHN 14;7,8
IF YOU HAD KNOWN ME YOU WOULD HAVE KNOWN!*** YOU WOULD HAVE KNOWN MY FATHER also; henceforth you know him and have seen him!

HENCEFORTH YOU KNOW HIM AND HAVE SEEN HIM....John 14:7.....
From this moment, YOU KNOW HIM AND HAVE SEEN HIM.....

You are the SONS OF THE LIVING GOD. YOU are made in the image of GOD...
When the disciples called JESUS A Spook, that automatically made you a SPOOK...Spook is another name for ghost.....

God said "Be you holy even as I am holy." Lev. 20:7
Holy means separate...To be separate is to be SEGREGATED...SEGREGATED... I TESTIFY THAT YOU ARE HOLY..I TESTIFY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THAT YOU ARE SEPARATE...I TESTIFY IN THE NAME OF JESUS THAT YOU ARE SEGREGATED... TO BE SEGREGATED IS TO BE SEPARATE..TO BE SEPARATE IS TO BE HOLY.....
GOD SAID " BE YOU HOLY EVEN AS I AM HOLY."
YOU ARE INDISPUTABLY THE MOST HOLY PEOPLE I HAVE EVER SEEN, OR HAVE EVER READ ABOUT*** OR HAVE EVER HEARD ABOUT...
YOU ARE THE SONS OF THE LIVING GOD....THE SONS OF THE LIVING GOD....

THE DISCIPLES CALLED JESUS A SPOOK..YOU"RE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THEREFORE SINCE HE WAS CALLED A SPOOK, YOU ARE CALLED A SPOOK...A SPOOK IS A GHOST.. THE DISCIPLES CALLED THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL A GHOST...

HOLY ONE became HOLY GHOST....HOLY GHOST IS REALLY HOLY SPOOK....HOLY SPOOK ...HOLY SPOOK...SPOOK IS A COMMON NAME USED AMONG NEGROES FOR THEMSELVES ONLY...YOU ARE THE SPOOK PEOPLE....THE SPOOK'S PEOPLE..... JESUS' PEOPLE..THE TRUE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL...THE REAL ISRAEL...JUDAH INHERITED ISRAEL'S NAME THEREFORE YOU ARE JUDAH....THE DESCENDANTS OF THE JEWS WHOM JESUS WALKED AND TALKED WITH...YOU ARE THE JEWS OF THE BIBLE..THE REAL JEW IS IN THE NAME OF JESUS HE IS A SPOOK....
THE WORD SPOOK ITSELF IDENTIFIES YOU AS JEWS....
JEW IS SHORT FOR JUDAH.....JU is JEW.
JUDAH INHERITED ISRAEL'S NAME...YOU ARE ISRAEL...THE ISRAEL OF THE BIBLE YOU ARE THE PEOPLE OF THE BOOK.....
YOUR HOME IS IN ISRAEL.....YOUR HOME COUNTRY IS ISRAEL.....
IT WAS GIVEN TO YOU BY GOD HIMSELF.....YOUR GOD-GIVEN COUNTRY IS ISRAEL....

negroes are not men

THE WORDS OF JESUS ARE NOT HIS WORDS, HE WAS NOT SPEAKING FOR HIMSELF WHEN HE SPOKE THEREFORE HE DID NOT JUDGE THE JEWS FROM HIS OWN JUDGEMENT RATHER WAS HE JUDGING THEM FROM # THEIR JUDGEMNT OF THE WORDS HE SPOKE. THE WORDS JESUS SPOKE WERE NOT HIS WORDS BUT THE WORDS OF THE SON OF GOD. JESUS HIMSELF (NOT THE JESUS THAT MEN ARE WORSHIPPING BUT THAT OTHER FELLOW) IS NEITHR THE SON OF GOD NOR THE SON OF MAN. JESUS IS NOT THE REAL NAME OF THE BEING WHO WALKED IN JERUSALEM 3,000 YEARS AGO, HE ONLY TOOK THAT NAME TEMPORARILY IN ORDER TO INSTITIUTE JUDGEMENT ON AN EVIL###### SELF RIGHTOUS PEOPLE WHO DID NOT PRACTISE WHAT THEY PREACHED. HE TRAPPED THE MEN OF "LEARNING" WITH THEIR OWN " WISDOM".....THE AMERICAN## NEGROES ARE THE CHILDREN OF THE PEOPLE WHICH THE BIBLE CALL THE JEWS.....THE PEOPLE CALLED NEGROES HAVE SUFFERED GREATLY SHAME, DEGRADATION, sorrow ALL BECAUSE OF THE MISINTERPREATATION OF THE BIBLE. THE BIBLE IS A BESTSELLER YET EVEN THE GREATEST SCHOLARS HAVE FAILED TO UNFOLD ITS SECRETS..IT HAS BEEN A SEALED BOOK FOR HUNDREDS OF YEARS TO ALL NATIONS.

THE WORDS THAT JESUS SPOKE ARE THE NAILS OF THE CRUCIFICTION SIMPLY BECAUSE THE WORDS THAT JESUS SPOKE ARE NOT HIS WORDS. JESUS ONLY SPOKE WHAT HE HEARD THAT IS WHY HE SAID "AS I HEAR I JUDGE".... JESUS SPOKE IN PARABLES IN ORDER TO CONFOUND HIS "ENEMIES"...JESUS ENEMIES WERE THEY OF HIS OWN HOOUSEHOLD...HE DECLARED WAR ON THEM BY BREAKING THE SABBATH AND DOING OTHER THINGS WHICH WERE AGAINST THE LAWS OF GOD SUCH AS HEALING A MAN ON THE SABBATH.

IF IT HAD NOT BEEN FOR THE WORDS THAT JESUS SPOKE THE JEWS WOULD HAVE ACCEPTED HIM..IT IS THE WORDS THAT JESUS SPOKE THAT ARE THE CAUSE OF THE CONDITION OF THE NEGRO TODAY, FOR THEY ARE LIVING BY THE WORDS OF JESUS.

IN REJECTING THE WORDS OF JESUS HIS ENEMIES TRAPPED THEMSELVES, IN REJECTING HIS WORDS THEY CONDEMNED THEMSELVES SINCE JESUS SAID NOTHING NEW TO THEM WHICH THEY HAD NOT HEARD BEFORE. EVERYTHING THAT JESUS SAID CAN BE FOUND EITHER IN PSALMS, PROVERBS, JOB and other books in the old testament. THE TALMUD IS ALSO VERY ENLIGHTENING.

IN ORDER TO REALLY UNDERSTAND THE MEANING OF JESUS YOU MUST STUDY MOSES. JESUS SAID "MOSES SPOKE OF ME".....WHAT DID MOSES SAY ABOUT JESUS? IN SEARCHING FOR THIS REMEMBER THAT JESUS IS NOT THE REAL NAME OF THE BEING CALLED JESUS. MOSES KNEW HIM BY ANOTHER NAME GAVE A WARNING CONCERNING HIM TO THE ANCESTORS OF THE SAME PEOPLE THAT DID NOT HEED WHEN DANGER WALKED AMONG THEM. MOSES WARNED HIS PEOPLE NOT TO PROVOKE THE BEING CALLED JESUS.

NEGROES WONDER WHY THEY ARE NOT TREATED LIKE MEN SINCE IT IS SAID "ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL". THE ANSWER TO THAT QUESTION IS THAT NEGROES ARE NOT MEN. NEGROES DO NOT BELONG TO THE RACE CALLED MAN..... THE TRUTH IS THAT NEGROES ARE HUMAN BEINGS, AND IN TRYING TO BE A MAN THEY ARE ALL OUT OF COURSE AS IT IS WRITTEN IN THE 82nd PSALM "I HAVE CALLED YOU GODS AND ALL OF YOU ARE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH, YET YOU SHALL DIE LIKE MEN AND FALL LIKE ONE OF THE PRINCES".....IT IS ALSO WRITTEN CONCERNING NEGROES "THEY KNOW NOT, NEITHER DO THEY UNDERSTAND; THEY WALK ON IN DARKNESS: ALL THE FOUNDATIONS OF EARTH ARE OUT OF COURSE."

NEGROES WONDER WHY THEY ARE CALLED BOY....ANSWER AS STATED ABOVE "ALL OF YOU ARE CHILDREN. ..ALL OF YOU ARE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH. THE WHITE RACE IS A RACE OF MAN, THEY ARE THE MAN-CHILD BORN TO RULE WITH A ROD OF IRON HISTORY VERIFIES THE FACT THAT THEY HAVE FULFILLED THE PROPHECY.

JOB..JAHOB...JAKOB... JACOB.....JOB IS JACOB...JACOB IS THE AMERICAN NEGRO. TRUTH IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD MEANING THAT IT HAS TWO MEANINGS. THE CONCEALED TRUTH IS THE ONE OF MOST IMPORTANCE TO THE NEGRO. THE BIBLE IS WRITTEN IN SUCH A WAY THAT IS HAS ONE MEANING FOR THE NEGRO AND ANOTHER MEANING FOR THE WHITE MAN. THE MEANING THAT IT HAS FOR THE WHITE MAN CANNOT SAVE THE NEGRO IN THE SENSE WHICH THE WORLD CALLS SALVATION. THE HIDDEN MEANING CAN BRING GREAT HAPPINESS TO ALL THE WORLD. THE AMERICAN NEGRO HAS THE KEYS TO THE HIDDEN MEANING OF THE BIBLE, IT IS BECAUSE THE NEGRO HAS NOT SOUGHT THE WISDOM THAT WILL FREE HIM THAT HE IS STILL IN CHAINS. THE CHAINS ARE THE CHAINS OF IGNORANCE. THE AMERICAN NEGRO LOVES IGNORANCE BETTER THAN HE DOES HIS OWN SOUL IF HE DID NOT HE WOULD DEMONSTRATE SOME WISDOM. I WILL SPEAK OF THE NEGRO AS A MAN ALTHOUGH HE IS NOT OF THIS WORLD, HE IS IN THE FORM OF A MAN BUT IN REALITY HE IS THE SPOOK, THE HOLY GHOST. JOB IS A PARABLE WRITTEN CONCERNING THE AMERICAN NEGRO. JOB IS A MAN WHO SUFFERED BECAUSE HE INSISTED THAT HE WAS A RIGHTEOUS MAN AND WHO THOUGHT THAT HE HAD WISDOM WHEN ALL THE TIME HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS WAS RIGHTEOUSNESS ONLY TO HIM, NOT TO GOD NOR TO MAN. LIKEWISE JOB HAD TO ADMIT TO HIS CREATOR THAT: JOB 42:3

"Therefore I have uttered that which I understood not,
Things too wonderful for me, WHICH I KNEW NOT.....
....WHERFORE I HATE MYSELF AND REPENT IN DUST AND ASHES."
....WHERFORE I ABHOR MYSELF AND REPENT IN DUST AND ASHES."....

Observe that THE MORAL IN THE STORY OF JOB IS THAT NO MATTER HOW MUCH A MAN WHO THINKS THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS SUFFERS FOR THE SAKE OF THE NAME OF BEING CALLED RIGHTEOUS, ALL OF HIS SUFFERINGS ARE IN VAIN. THE CREATOR DOES NOT RECOGNIZE SUFFERING AS A VIRTUE. ANY EMBLEM OF SUFFERING IS THE DANGER SIGN OF EVIL. ANY EMBLEM OF SUFFERING IS THE SIGN OF JONAH. A SIGN IS AN EXAMPLE.

THE SIGN OF JONAH IS LIKEWISE THE SIGN OR EXAMPLE OF JOB, WHO SUFFERED IN ORDER TO KEEP FROM DOING THE WILL OF THE CREATOR. JOB AND JONAH HAD THEIR OWN NOTIONS OF RIGHT OR RIGHTEOUS BUT WHAT THEY CALLED RIGHT WAS NOT PLEASING TO THE CREATOR THEREFORE HE ALLOWED THEM TO SUFFER UNTIL THEY ADMITTED THEIR RIGHTEOUSNESS TO BE "SELF RIGHTEOUSNESS."

THE CHRISTIANITY THAT NEGROES ARE FOLLOWING IS NOT LIKE THE CHRISTIANITY THAT WHITE PEOPLE ARE FOLLOWING, THAT IS WHY WE HAVE SEPARATE CHURCHES IN HEAVEN. HEAVEN IS NOT IN SOME FARAWAY PLACE, HEAVEN IS "GOD'S COUNTRY." ISAIAH I 3:5

GOD'S COUNTRY IS GOD'S HEAVEN....AMERICA IS HEAVEN.....AMERICA IS AMELICA/AMERIKAH/AMELIKAH/AMELIK/AMEL.....

I DO NOT KNOW OF ANYTHING MORE STUPID THAN A NEGRO. JUST THINK OF A PERSON CONSTANTLY BEING TOLD THAT THIS IS GOD'S COUNTRY YET STILL INSISTING THAT HEAVEN IS IN SOME FARAWAY PLACE IN THE SKY. NEVER WAS TRUTH MORE EXACT THAN THE WORDS:

"The ox knoweth his owner
And the ass his master's crib;
But Israel doth not know,
My people doth not consider....
A seed of Evil-doers,
Children that deal corruptly!
They have forsaken the CREATOR
They have despised the HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL
They are estranged and gone backward.

Isaiah I:3

there's a nigger in the woodpile.....

QUESTION: WHY DID JESUS SAY, "MY PEACE I GIVE UNTO YOU??"
ANSWER: IN ORDER TO FULFILL THE SCRIPTURE IN PSALMS 69:22.....
" AND WHEN THEY ARE IN PEACE LET IT BECOME A TRAP.
LET THEIR EYES BE DARKENED, SO THEY CANNOT SEE...
POUR OUT THY INDIGNATION UPON THEM
AND LET THE FIERCENESS OF THINE ANGER
OVERTAKE THEM.....

QUESTION: WHAT DID JESUS MEAN HE SAID, "I AM THE LIGHT??"
ANSWER: HE MEANT, "I AM THE FIRE," AS IT IS WRITTEN "AND THE LIGHT OF ISRAEL WILL BE FOR A FIRE AND HIS HOLY ONE FOR A FLAME; AND IT WILL BURN AND DEVOUR HIS THORNS AND HIS BRIERS IN ONE DAY." ISAIAH 10:17.

MOSES SAID, "OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE."
....."OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING LIGHT"
....."OUR GOD IS A DESTROYING LIGHT"

QUESTION" WHAT IS THE MEANING OF RESURRECTION OF JESUS?
ANSWER: HE AROSE NOT TO SAVE BUT TO SCATTER HIS ENEMIES...PSALM 68:I
"LET GOD ARISE, let his enemies be scattered!
LET THEM ALSO THAT HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM.
AS SMOKE IS DRIVEN AWAY, SO DRIVE THEM AWAY.
(that is where the expression "HOLY SMOKE" began).....

The "HOLY SMOKE" IS "THE NIGGER IN THE WOODPILE" WHICH THE BEING CALLED JESUS SET ON FIRE, THAT IS WHY NEGROES ARE NICKNAMED SMOKE... SMOKEY JO IS SMOKEY I0...SYMBOLICAL OF THE I0 LOS TRIBES OF ISRAEL... I0 IS JO.....

QUESTION: WHAT DID JESUS ACCOMPLISH BY HIS ASCENSION?
ANSWER: THOU HAST ASCENDED ON HIGH, THOU HAST LED AWAY CAPTIVES;
.....

Question: WHAT IS THE MEANING OF THE SONG " SWING LOW, SWEET CHARIOT COMING FOR TO CARRY ME HOME....I LOOKED OVER YONDER AND WHAT DID I SEE (Coming for to carry me home) A BAND OF ANGELS COMING AFTER ME....COMING FOR TO CARRY ME HOME."
ANSWER: THEY KEY PHRASE IS "A BAND OF ANGELS" AS IT IS WRITTEN: "HE CAST UPON THEM THE FIERCENESS OF HIS ANGER, WRATH AND INDIGNATION AND TROUBLE, A BAND OF ANGELS OF EVIL.....PSALM 78:49.....

AS YOU CAN PLAINLY SEE NEGROES DON'T KNOW THE BIBLE ELSE THEY WOULD MOST CERTAINLY NOT SING, "SWING LOW SWEET CHARIOT." TRUE, ELIJAH WENT TO HEAVEN IN A CHARIOT BUT THE CHARIOT WAS ON FIRE, AND THE BAND OF ANGELS WHICH JESUS SENT ARE A BAND OF ANGELS OF EVIL."**********

QUESTION: WHY DO NEGROES SING, "I'M GOING TO LAY DOWN MY SWORD AND SHIELD?"
ANSWER: BECAUSE GOD IS A SUN AND SHIELD."...PSALM 84:II

QUESTION: WHY DO NEGROES LIKE THE 23rd SO MUCH?
ANSWER: BECAUSE OF THE WORDS "THY ROD AND THY STAFF SHALL COMFORT ME." AND IT IS WRITTEN, "THEN WILL I VISIT THEIR TRANSGRESSION WITH THE ROD." 89:32.....

the way of the cross

QUESTION: IS THE WAY OF THE CROSS CLASSED AS WISDOM?
ANSWER: NO.

QUESTION: HOW IS IT CLASSIFIED?
ANSWER: FOOLISHNESS. *I Cor. 4:9*
QUESTION: WHAT DID JESUS SAY ABOUT FOOLISHNESS?
ANSWER: BLASPHEMY, PRIDE, FOOLISHNESS...ALL THESE EVIL THINGS COME FROM WITHIN AND DEFILE A MAN. MARK: 7-22/23...
QUESTION: WHAT DID JESUS SAY ABOUT DOCTRINES?
ANSWER: "IN VAIN DO THEY WORSHIP ME,
teaching as DOCTRINES the precepts of men." *mk. 7:7*

QUESTION: WHAT DID JESUS SAY ABOUT TRADITION?
ANSWER: AND HE SAID UNTO THEM, "FULL WELL YOU REJECT THE COMMANDMENT OF GOD THAT YOU MAY KEEP YOUR OWN TRADITION. MARK 7:9 MARK 7:13.

QUESTION: WHAT IS THE TRADITION AMONG MEN?
ANSWER: THAT MAN MUST SUFFER AND DIE IN ORDER TO PLEASE GOD.
QUESTION: WHAT IS THE COMMANDMENT OF GOD?
ANSWER: LIFE...THE COMMANDMENT OF GOD IS LIVE...THE COMMANDMENT OF GOD IS LIFE. *His commandment is Eternal Life. John 13:50 Matt. 18:14 Deut. 30:15*

QUESTION: WHAT DOES GOD SAY ABOUT PAIN? *Jer 12:13*
ANSWER: *They Have Put Themselves To Pain But Shall Not Profit Jer 12:13*
QUESTION: WHAT IS PAIN?
ANSWER: SUFFERING...
QUESTION: WHAT IS SUFFERING?
ANSWER: THE WAY OF THE CROSS..
QUESTION: WHICH WAY DOES THE CROSS LEAD?
ANSWER: THE WAY OF SUFFERING, SHAME AND DEATH..THE CROSS IS THE EMBLEM OF SUFFERING AND SHAME.

QUESTION: WHAT DOES GOD MEAN BY REPENT?
ANSWER: REPENT! TURN YOURSELF FROM YOUR IDOLS...Ezekiel I4:6

Question: In the 23rd PSALM these words are written: "THOU PREPAREST A TABLE BEFORE ME IN THE MIDST OF MY ENEMIES."...is this prophecy being fulfilled?
Answer: YES----David said, "LET THEIR TABLE BE MADE A SNARE, AND A TRAP, AND A STUMBLING BLOCK AND A RECOMPENSE UNTO THEM. LET THEIR EYES BE DARKENED, THAT THEY MAY NOT SEE, AND BOW DOWN THEIR BACK ALWAY." ROMANS II:9

THROUGH THEIR FALL SALVATION IS COME UNTO THE GENTILES FOR TO PROVOKE THEM TO JEALOUSY...THE FALL OF THEM BE THE RICHES OF THE WORLD, AND THE DIMINISHING OF THEM THE RICHES OF THE GENTILES...THE CASTING AWAY OF THEM BE THE RECONCILING OF THE WORLD.....AS CONCERNING THE GOSPEL, THEY ARE ENEMIES... ROMANS II:9/II:28/II:30.....II:32....

QUESTION: WHAT MESSAGE DID PAUL GIVE TO GENTILES (WHITE PEOPLE) CONCERNING THE JEWS (NEGROES)?
ANSWER: FOR AS YOU IN TIMES PAST HAVE NOT BELIEVED GOD, YET HAVE NOW OBTAINED MERCY THOUGH THEIR UNBELIEF...ROMANS II:30.....romans II:31..32..

Concerning Life II Peter 3:9

.....there are two ethiopias.....

The American negro is not an original inhabitant of America..
The American negro is likewise not an original inhabitant of Africa...the secret of the racial origin of the negro is in Asia; his early history began there.

Two places hold the keys to the identity of the American negro:
EGYPT and INDIA. The first ETHIOPIA was in INDIA. India was a civilization before EGYPT. What we call civilization started in Asia. Asia is in the East therefore we call the Ethiopians of India "EASTERN ETHIOPIANS." The EASTERN ETHIOPIANS migrated to the vicinity of EGYPT..they are the true founders of Egypt, they are known as "the mighty builders." They were considered as the wisest of men, and were called "THE BLAMELESS ETHIOPS."----ETHIOPS are ETHIOPIANS!! ETHIOPS are originally from India. At that time the territory of India was greater than it is now...Another name for India is INDUS. INDUS and INDIA is HINDUS. The people of INDUS are the People of HINDUSTAN. HINDUSTAN means LAND OF THE HINDU. The HINDU is the TRUE ETHIOPS. HINDUSTAN was once known as ETHIOPIA...Hindustan occupied by the descendants of SHEM. The Ethiopians are the descendants of SHEM..the descendents of SHEM are ETHIOPS!
The American negro is ETHIOPS..ETHIOPS is SPOIHTE..
Ethiops is SPOIHTE-OIHTE! ...SPOIHTE is ETHIOPS.....
SPOIHTE..OIHTE is ETHIOPS...ETHIO....
SPOIHTE-OIHTE is ETHIO-ETHIOPS
DRINKIN' WINE SPOIHTE OIHTE is a favorite negro song..It positively identifies the American negro as SPOIHTE-OIHTE..

OIHTE is OUDE...OUDE is ETHUO or EDUO
In the negro world and the eastern world "th" is "d"..
Witness what is called negro dialect "d" is pronounced "th"..
de boy is the boy...dese is these...dem is them...dey is they..
ETHUO is EDUO..EDUO is OUDE....OUDE is OITHE
The expression "WILD OITHES".....”WILD OATS"..."WILD OITHES" is very significant..

The Ethiops are the descendants of SHEM
The ETHIOPS at one time ruled supreme over the whole of ANCIENT INDIA...
our scientist term them SANSKRIT SPEAKING PEOPLE....

The rulers of ancient
INDIA were the ETHIOPS or DARK*SKINNED ARYANS (the word simply meaning noble warrior..a brave)...The American aborigines called themselves BRAVES..THE PEOPLE OF SOUTHWESTERN AND WESTERN ASIA WERE ALL ARYANS...INCLUDING THE MEDES...

THE EASTERN ETHIOPIANS (the inhabitants of southern India)..
.....'Aityo-pias' or people of OUDE, subsequently are the Aith-oi-pians of AFRICA.....
"ISRAEL is my son. (son=sun) EXODUS 4:22
Race of the sun reigned in AYODHIA (new OUDE)... ay=i..AY=I
AYODHIA=IODHIA...(i=j)...IODHIA=JODHIA=JUDHIA=JUDIA=JUDEA...
OUDE IS JUDE (JUDAH).....OUDE is also EDUO (ETHUO)...ETHUOP...ETHIOP
OUDE IS ETHIO=Ethiop...OUDE is JUDA therefore JUDA is ETHIOP=ETHIOPS...
The American negro is of ASIATIC Judaen-Eyhiopic descent..the history of these people is to be found in the HISTORY OF INDIA...

Blue, symbolical of the deep....DEEP BLUE SEA...
But the wicked are like the troubled sea, for it cannot rest Is.57:20
Siam is called Judia, there was an AYODIA in INDIA..
Pali (SHEPHERD)....Stan (LAND)
S'than (A LAND)
HINDUSTAN (HINDU LAND) (HINDUS STAN) HINDUS/INDUS....
Are you not children of transgression, a seed of falsehood..Is.57:4
PUL AND LUD were in the Egyptian empire...

I beheld Satan as Lightning fall from heaven..

Therefore they shall fall among them that fall: AT THE TIME THAT I VISIT THEM THEY SHALL BE CAST DOWN...Jer.6:15.....MATT. 5:13.... Mat
If the SALT have lost his savour, it is good for nothing but to be cast out.
I beheld SATAN as LIGHTNING fall from heaven..At the time that I visit them they shall be cast down...
THE VIRGIN OF ISRAEL ISS FALLEN...AMOS 5:2...
They shall lay thee even with the ground, and thy children within thee, and they shall not leave in thee one stone upon another;
BECAUSE thou kneweth not the time of thy visitation.....Luke 19:44

At the time that I visit them they shall be cast down
Because you knew not the time of your VISITATION...They shall lay thee even with the ground....I BEHELD SATAN AS LIGHTNING FALL FROM HEAVEN!! And they shall FALL by the edge of the sword....CAPTIVES...LUKE 21:24
For these be the DAYS OF VENGEANCE THAT ALL THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN MAY BE FULFILLED. LUKE 21:22...
Thinkk not that I am come to destroy the law or the prophets; I am not come to destroy but to fulfill..Matt.5:17.....

They shall be led away captives into all nations...ALL NATIONS....Luke 21:24
THERE ARE SEVERAL ALL NATIONS CHURCHES IN CHICAGO

This country is the land of ALL NATIONS...IT IS KNOWN AS THE MELTING POT..Can a bird fall in a snare upon the earth, where no GIN is for him..Amos 3:5.
YOU ONLY HAVE I KNOWN OF ALL THE FAMILIES OF EARTH, therefore I will punish you for all your inquities..Amos 3:2...

In MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY MANSIONS...
And I will smite the winterhouse and the summerhouse; AND THE HOUSES OF IVORY SHALL PERISH!! and the GREAT HOUSES SHALL HAVE AN END...AMOS 3:15..(the great houses are mansions)...mansion..an abiding place...
But I will send a fire upon JUDAH & ..devour the Palaces of JERUSALEM. Amos 2:5.
BALL IN' THE JACK/Ball in Jacob/the ball in Jacob/Ball in the JACK..
JACK IN THE BOX...JACK IN THE BOX...
BOX SEAT....
BALLING JACK/CRYING JACOB ...And I will turn your feasts into mourning and all your SONGS INTO LAMENTATION..AMOS 8:10...

And BALDNESS UPON EVERY HEAD..
MY WIG IS GONE MEANS MY HAIR IS GONE AMOS 8:10...

YOU ARE NOT AS CHILDREN OF THE ETHIOPIANS TO ME? O CHILDREN OF ISRAEL Amos 9:7.
THO they dig into hell

Mes is mesh..to draw forth../Mes is Ms to bring forth/Ms means born
Page 25 Hislops "TWO BABYLONS."
Anointed/chosen/Begotten/Born/Messias-Messiah...are the same ANOINTED IS APPOINTED/CHOSEN/BEGOTTEN/BORN/MES/MS/MM..M'S is MM
MS is Manuscript or Book...MS. is the BOOK
MS IS THE BOOK...The MS of GOD is the Book of God...THE SON IS THE BOOK...The Son Is The Book..God has in these last days spoken thru his Son..The Son speaks for God ..He is the living book..God's words are in him. .Words are in the book..Words are in the son..Israel is the son. EXODUS 4:22..Romans 10:8..Deut. 30:14
But the word is very nigh unto thee, in thy mouth, and in thy heart.
THESE WORDS WERE SPOKEN TO ISRAEL (Son of God) by God...thru Moses
Deut. 30:14

PEOPLE OF THE BOOK IS AN EASTERN NAME FOR ISRAEL
ISRAEL IS MS..MS IS THE SON
If you "s"M.. the result is either SM or MS..Either way M is "s"ed.
SM is MS..they are interchangeable
Hold SM before a mirror..you will see MS..Therefore they are equal.
MS is SM...SM is MS....SM/SEM/SHEM....MS/MES/MESH..
Mes is Chosen..appointed
Sem is appointed..chosen.../Sem is SAM...Sam is a nickname for negro.
If the negro is Sam, he is also SEM and Sem is SHEM/appointed/Chosen
Everyone calls the negro Sam..THE WORLD IS A WITNESS TO THIS FACT.
SAM IS SHEM the Son...the Son is Israel..Exodus 4:22.
CHRIST IS ONLY ANOTHER NAME FOR ISRAEL...ISRAEL ON THE CROSS OF SHAME.
SHAME AND DISGRACE..Forsakened by God, the Father when the son needs the Father to save him from a death of disgrace and humiliation at complete mercy of his worst enemies.
As long as Christ is symbolized as being on the cross, Israel will Remain in a state of spiritual death..As long as Israel remains estranged from God..the rest of the nations are doomed to die for Salvation is Of The Jews..Jesus said "SALVATION IS OF THE JEWS.". The True Jews hold the key to ETERNAL LIFE...Peter has the keys to the Golden gate of Heaven..Heaven is eternal life...
The symbol for Peter is the SAME as the symbol for CHRIST PX...PX..PX..with the X under the P ...P
X
Christ is Peter ..symbolically...
CHRIST/ISRAEL/PETER/INTERPRETER/MOUTHPIECE/REPRESENTATIVE/ AMBASSADOR/APPOINTED/Chosen/anointed/Israel/Son..Exodus 4:22
As long as the world rejects ISRAEL as the Son of God neither can any other man become

a son of God. Israel is the way to LIFE ETERNAL. LIFE IS IN THE SON...THERE IS NO OTHER WAY TO OBTAIN LIFE.
The son is God's covenant to The World..A promise of lie eternal.
ISRAEL IS THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON OF GOD..The first and last..Alpha an OMEGA..
THE BEGINNING AND THE END...There is no other.
The son can obtain life from God by asking for it ...If the son obtains life, all other nations will automatically receive life By acknowledging the Son, You acknowledge the Father..The son is The ambassador of the Father..LIFE IS IN THE SON..SALVATION IS OF THE JEWS..

the light isG

Q LET THERE BE LIGHT!

One of the things that GOD dislikes about Negroes is the fact that they are WHALIN (WHALEIN)—WHALE-IN.....
Any person caught Whale-in is guilty of disobeying God.
Remember JONAH when he was whale-in, he was whalein because of the wrath of God upon his head.
To continue to be whale-in will never get you anywhere but whale-in
God has sent me to tell you, he does not like to see you Whale-in
Whale-in is backward...I think that whalein is the wrong place for anyone who loves God.
If you really loved God you would not let the world see you whalein all the time..it's a shameful thing to be WHALE*IN Whale*in whale
You do everything backwards!
You even talk backwards
In-whale is whalein backwards.
Whale-in is in-whale backwards
Yet you are saying that whale-in is something good.
When a person says heiis going to HOLE-IN for the winter, he means he is going IN -HODE, IN THE HOLE.
Likewise when you say you are whale-in, IT MEANS YOU ARE IN-WHALE OR WHALE-IN.. IN THE WHALE.
NO ONE CAN PLEASE GOD WHALE*IN;
YOU COULD MAKE GOD SO PROUD IF YOU WHALE-OUT.
Whale-in is death
Whale-out is life eternal.
God wants you to whale out
There is nothing but darkness in this old whale
TIME FOR YOU TO WHALE OUT.
You're in the whale's belly for refusing to obey God, you're nothing but a disobedient JONAH.
The story says that Jonah prayed unto the LORD his GOD out of the Fishes belly "I will pay that I have vowed."

When Jonahpprayed to be delivered, his prayer was answered
Why don't you pray to be delivered instead of whale-in the way you are.

Whalein is to your eternal disadvantage
WHALE-OUT ...when they went to look for Jesus, HH
HE HAD WHALED OUT
He did not like Whale-in and demonstrated it to the world.
If he had choose to be whale-in, no one would consider him to be representative of GOD.
Whale-out brought Jesus eternal fame.
Whale-in would have brought him shame, the kind of shame
That all Negroes everywhere are bearing.
If you whale-out you will prove that JESUS IS THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD
Only a LIVING JESUS can give you LIFE
A dead JESUS brought death and destruction to the Negro.
Only THE LIVING JESUS CAN ANSWER PRAYERS.
The dead JESUS is a symbol for the Negro;
The LIVING JESUS IS THE CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE.
The dead JESUS is a symbol for the son(Exodus 4:22)
The LIVING JESUS IS GOD HIMSELF, BEYOND HIM THERE IS NONE!
JESUS IS THE ETERNAL GOD OF ISRAEL!!

All of them are dead ..Israel and the GENTILES.
Gentiles Kings of the dead
Any King besides Jesus is dead....
By choosing the Gentiles Israel choose DEATH.
Gentiles, sons of this world
Sons of this world ...Jesus testified works of world are evil all the WORKS belong to the Gentiles because they have gained the whole world...the works of the world are evil. .history has proven this..the summation of the Gentiles way of life equals Death.
Their greatest achievement and boast are weapons of destruction. "H" bomb..A bomb.. Dust bomb, Germ warfare. segregation and injustices. all of their wisdom is DEEP. Darkness covered the face of the DEEP, THE DEEP IS COVERED WITH DARKNESS. Gentiles call their wisdom DEEp. THEY Are sons of the Deep..Sons of the DEEP WISDOM.
The Deep is the sea...between the DEVIL and the Deep...terrible predicament..Devil in heaven (deep in heaven)..Devil in Heaven (deep in Heaven)..Devil on eath (deep on earth) AS ON EARTH SO IN HEAVEN) IN HEAVEN ..ON EARTH..IN EARTH ...ON HEAVEN.
HEAVEN equals ball..Earth equals ball....
ON THE BALL
"Ball of FIRE" common terminology. Fire equals Ball.
HEAVEN ..HEIGHT.....Earth beneath heaven....heaven beneath earth
Heaven surrounds earth..earth surrounds heaven- Heaven surrounds Earth.
Earth is enshelled by Heaven ..heaven is enshelled by earth.
Both are in the womb of each other.
Between the devil and the deep is the middle man.
Middle man is Son of GOD...Mediator..on the fence ..in the middle.
Devil on the fence equals heavenly Devil..neutral..silent..dumb

Like a sheep lead to slaughter..Heavenly devil fell to earth...
IN CHAINS OF DARKNESS..Darkness equals ignorance. WITNESS Dark Ages
Face of earth equals, ball of earth... Ignorant ages.
Works are evil: witness---I AM GOING TO GIVE YOU THE WORKS MEANS EVIL
Sons of Darkness equals Sons of Ignorance.
Light equals Truth..Sons of Light Equals "Sons of Truth."
SONS OF LIGHT..ISRAEL Sons of Truth...OF WISDOM
SONS OF DARKNESS..GENTILES Sons of Ignorance..of NON*WISDOM. NON WISDOM ..NON*TRUTH..FALSEHOODS..LIES.
The Hoods are always false never true hoods but always falsehoods
Hoods..IT IS ALWAYS THE HOODS WHO ARE ACCUSED OF CAUSING TROUBLE FROM THE WHITE RACE..and that is right because all Gentile depend and are a part of the brotherHOOD of man. Brother means FALSE, once it Meant TRUE. But everything True now is false. UPSIDE DOWN WORLD.
The brotherhood of man is a falsehood simply because IT IS NOT TRUE.
IT IS AN EXAGGERATED FANTASY.

Face ...presence----Darkness covered the presence of the deep.

THE PRESENCE OF THE DEEP WAS COVERED BY DARKNESS.
IGNORANCE COVERED THE PRESENCE....(covered=walked) I cover the waterfront, Ignorance walked on the waterfront

Ignorance walked on the waterface Face= front

Ignorance walked on the water presence. Ignorance walked on the facee of the water

Ignorance walked on the "presence" (of the WATER)
JERUSALEM TRODDEN DOWN BY THE GENTILES. Water is PRESENCE

the true way to life

ARE YOU ON THE RIGHT TRACK?
A TRACK HAS TWO PARALLEL LINES...IF YOU ARE ON THE TRACK WHERE IS IT GOING? ARE YOU FOLLOWING IT MERELY BECAUSE IT IS THE WELL BEATEN PATH.

THE PATHS OF MANKIND LEAD TO DEATH...WHY DON'T YOU TAKE THE UNTRODDEN PATH THAT LEADS TO LIFE?
IT IS A PATH OF FOOTSTEPS LEFT BEHIND, YOUR FOOTSTEPS WILL MAKE THE PATH. A CLEAR INTUITION AND LOVE OF TRUTH WILL GUIDE YOU INTO THE ARMS OF A LOVING GOD.
GOD IS NOT GOING TO MAKE THE FIRST STEP FORWARD...YOU MUST DO THAT. EACH STEP YOU MAKE, HE WILL MAKE...WHETHER ITS TOWARD HIM OR AWAY FROM HIM. IF YOU LOVE GOD YOU WILL MEET A GOD OF LOVE, IF YOU HATE GOD

YOU WILL MEET A GOD OF HATE.... GOD LOVES ONLY THOSE WHO LOVE HIM.
IT IS WONDERFUL TO BE IN THE ENVIRONMENT OF THOSE WHO LOVE YOU.
IT IS UNPLEASANT TO BE IN THE PRESENCE OF THOSE WHO HATE YOU.
ENEMIES DISRUPT AND CONFUSE.

man is the enemy of GOD..as a consequence he suffers and dies....IT IS BY THIS METHOD THAT GOD SHOWS WHAT HE THINKS OF HIS ENEMIES. REVELATION STATES THAT HE GAVE THEM BLOOD TO DRINK. THE OLD TESTAMENT STATES THAT HE WILL NOT BE SLACK TO THOSE THAT HATE HIM. HISTORY HAS PROVEN THIS TO BE A FACT.
FURTHERMORE EVERYBODY HAS HEARD THAT HE CAST HIS ENEMY SATAN OUT OF HEAVEN. THERE IS NO RECORD THAT HE HAS FORGIVEN SATAN YET. THERE IS NO RECORD THAT HE EVER WILL AS LONG AS SATAN REBELS AGAINST HIM.
THE BIBLE DOES NOT TESTIFY GOD TO BE THE EVERLOVING FATHER. IT TESTIFIES THAT HE GETS ANGRY AND WILL TAKE VENGEANCE...HISTORY IS A TESTIMONY THAT HE WILL. IT IS BETTER TO ACCEPT GOD FOR WHAT HE IS RATHER THAN WHAT YOU WOULD LIKE HIM TO BE. OTHERWISE, MAKING A GOD TO BE AFTER YOUR OWN IMAGINATION IS FOOLISHNESS. YOU ARE ONLY FOOLING YOURSELF. IN OTHER WORDS MAKING A PERFECT FOOL OF YOURSELF.
IT IS TIME FOR YOU TO CONSIDER WHETHER YOU ARE WORSHIPPING THE TRUE GOD OR NOT. There is definitely a GOD SUPERIOR TO ANY OTHER FORCE IN THE UNIVERSE. HIS UNFAILING POWER IS DEMONSTRATED BY WHAT HE HAS DONE TO THE PEOPLE IN THE UNITED STATES CALLED negroes. THESE PEOPLE ARE JUDAH, THE INHERITORS OF THE NAME ISRAEL. They have seen so much sorrow and suffering that they have forgotten who they are. THEIR CONDITION IS AN ETERNAL ANSWER TO THE WHOLE WORLD AS TO THE EXISTENCE OF A LIVING GOD.
They are the poor of the earth, they are poor in spirit, they are the poor in heart, They are those who were forced to go one mile and are still going two, they are those who turned the other cheek and are still turning it, they are those who have loved their enemies and are still loving them, they are those who are continually striving to be CHRISTLIKE. To be CHRISTLIKE is to be meek and led to the slaughter without protest. The AMERICAN NEGRO HAS DONE ALL THESE THINGS.
GOD GAVE HIS ENEMIES BLOOD TO DRINK...negroes call wine blood...ONE OF THEIR FAVORITE SONGS IS "DRINKING WINE SPOIHTE OIHTE", which really is "DRINKING BLOOD SPOIHTE-OIHTE. SPOIHTE OIHTE IS ETHIO-ETHIOPS....(read it backwards). SPOIHTE-OIHTE is drinking blood. GOD SAID HE WAS GOING TO MAKE HIS ENEMIES DRINK BLOOD. SPOIHTE- OIHTE is a nickname for negroes. SPOIHTE-OIHTE is ETHIOPS. ETHIO-ETHIOPS. ETHIOPS is the true identity of the AMerican negro.
THE ETHIOPS are the people of OIHTE. OIHTE is OUDE. OUIDE is SUDA or SUDAN... THE SUDAN is the territory of ANCIENT ETHIOPS/ETHIOPIA. SUDAN is SUDA. SUDA is AUDA. AUDA is IUDA which is JUDA. JUDA is JUDE. JUDE is OUDE. OIDE is OIHTE. SPOIHTE OUDE is ETHIO-ETHIOPS. ETHIOPS IS OUDE WHICH IS JUDE WHICH IS JUDAH. THE American negro is JUDAH.....JUDAH was last heard of in AFRICA, when they went to EGYPT.

WAKE UP! WAKE UP! WAKE UP! READ REVELATION 22:16.....JESUS IS THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR AND THE NAME OF THAT STAR IS LUCIFER OR VENUS... LOOK UP VENUS AND LUCIFER IN YOUR DICTIONARY....STOP BEING A FOOL...GET WISDOM INSTEAD.....

HE CAST UPON THEM THE FIERCENESS OF HIS ANGER, WRATH AND INDIGNATION AND TROUBLE, BY SENDING EVIL ANGELS AMONG THEM.... PSALMS 78:49....

ANGLO OR ENGLE MEANS ANGEL...ENGLISHMAN MEANS ANGLE-MAN OR ANGEL-MAN (MICHAEL).....

P S A L M S.....PSALMS: PSALMS IS A VERY IMPORTANT BOOK IN THE BIBLE BECAUSE JESUS SAID THAT PSALMS WOULD BE FULFILLED.....MANY PEOPLE DO NOT KNOW THAT THE BOOK OF PSALMS IS A KEY TO PROPHESY AND A KEY TO THE NEW TESTAMENT AND THE OLD TESTAMENT ALSO A KEY TO MANY ENIGMAS CONCERNING JESUS AND THE FATHER THAT SENT HIM.....

MICHAEL ALSO MEANS MY CHILD OR MY SON ALSO MY SUN SO THAT ENGLAND AND AMERICA WHO HAVE RULED THE WORLD SO LONG ARE DEFINITELY THE CONQUERING SON OF GOD.....

ALL THINGS MUST BE FULFILLED WHICH WERE WRITTEN IN THE LAW OF MOSES...LUKE 24:44

NEGROES WITH COURAGE SHOULD READ THE LAW OF MOSES BECAUSE EVERYTHING WRITTEN IN THE LAW OF MOSES CONCERNING THE PEOPLE THAT MOSES LED OUT OF EGYPT IS HAPPENING TO THE AMERICAN NEGRO. MANY NEGROES SAY THAT THEY ARE NOT THE CHILDREN OF THE PEOPLE THAT MOSES LED OUT OF EGYPT BUT EVERYTHING THAT MOSES SAID WAS GOING TO HAPPEN TO THE DESCENDENTS OF THE PEOPLE HE LED OUT OF EGYPT IS HAPPENING TO THE AMERICAN NEGRO. Every word that Moses said was going to happen to the descendents of the people that he led out of Egypt, THE PEOPLE CALLED ISRAEL, IS HAPPENING EVERY DAY TO THE AMERICAN NEGRO. MANY NEGROES SAY THERE IS NO GOD BUT STILL A PROPHESY WRITTEN THOUSANDS OF YEARS AGO IS BEING FULFILLED EVERY DAY IN PLAIN SIGHT OF THE WHOLE WORLD ON THE HEADS OF A NATION CALLED THE WHITE MAN'S BURDEN.....THE AMERICAN NEGRO AS PREDICTED BY THE BIBLICAL RECORD OF THE LAW OF MOSES AND THE PSALMS AND THE PROPHETS ARE FOLLOWING A WAY THAT IS NOT GOOD, AND AS A CONSEQUENCE IS A BURDEN TO THE WHITE MAN..... JESUS SAID, "ALL THINGS MUST BE FULFILLED WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAW OF MOSES."....LUKE 24:44.... GENESIS, LEVITICUS, EXODUS, NUMBERS, DEUTERONOMY: THESE ARE CALLED THE PENTATEUCH AND EVERY WORD SPOKEN BY GOD OR THAT IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN SPOKEN IS LAW NOT ONLY IN THE BOOK OF MOSES BUT THE ENTIRE BIBLE AND EVERY OTHER BOOK IN ANY PLACE ON EARTH THAT SPEAKS IN THE NAME OF GOD BECOMES PART OF THE LAW OF THE LAND. MEN ARE BEING JUDGED BY THEIR WORDS CONCERNING GOD EVEN TODAY EVERY DAY PEOPLE ARE BEING JUDGED BY WHAT THEY SAY, WHEN MEN'S OWN WORDS CONDEMN THEMSELVES, THEY LAY THEMSELVES OPEN TO PUNISHMENT BY GOD...TOO MUCH MOUTH IS THE CAUSE OF THE AMERICAN NEGROES CONDITION TODAY, NOBODY CAN TRUST THEM NOT EVEN GOD (read Psalms). NO WISDOM AND TOO MUCH MOUTH IS THE CAUSE OF THE STATE OF DISGRACE THAT THE AMERICAN NEGRO IS IN

TODAY. NO WISDOM AND TOO MUCH MOUTH IS DESTROYING THE NEGRO, THE BIBLE IS THE LAW OF THE LAND YET NEGROES KNOW LESS ABOUT IT THAN ANY OTHER NATION, IN FACT VERY FEW NEGROES KNOW THAT THE PEOPLE THAT MOSES LED OUT OF EGYPT WERE BLACK-BROWN PEOPLE: THE ANCESTORS OF THE AMERICAN NEGRO.....NEGROES ARE DEFINITELY THE PEOPLE OF THE BIBLE BECAUSE THE BIBLE STATES THAT WISDOM WOULD DIE WITH THESE PEOPLE AND THE AMERICAN NEGRO IS THE DUMB DORA AND THE BIGGEST ASS ON THE PLANET EARTH. NOT ONLY THE CURSE OF CANAAN BUT EVERY CURSE IN THE BIBLE IS WORKING DAY AND NIGHT ON THE HEADS OF THE AMERICAN NEGRO IT IS GOING TO CONTINUE TO WORK UNTIL THE NEGROES LEARN TO RESPECT THE LEADERSHIP OF SOMEONE SELECTED BY GOD INSTEAD OF SOMEONE SELECTED BY THEMSELVES. EVERY SO-CALLED LEADER OF THE NEGRO RACE SO FAR HAS MET WITH FAILURE THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT IS PREDICTED IN THE BIBLE YET NEGROES IN THE MASS ARE TOTALLY UNAWARE OF THIS. WHY? BECAUSE THEY ARE LEANING ON THE WHITE MAN AND HAVE FORGOTTEN ALL ABOUT THE GOD THAT RULES THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE, EVEN THE PEOPLE IN CHURCHES DO NOT KNOW THAT JESUS IS LUCIFER....JESUS SAID, "I AM THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR"...THE AVERAGE NEGRO DOES NOT EVEN KNOW THE NAME OF THE MORNING STAR, THE NAME OF THE MORNING STAR IS LUCIFER, ANOTHER NAME FOR THE MORNING STAR IS VENUS....JESUS SAID, "I AM THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR."....JESUS IS LUCIFER YET THE AMERICAN NEGRO IS SO BACKWARD THAT HE IS TEACHING IN HIS CHURCHES THAT LUCIFER IS THE DEVIL WHO YOU MUST FIGHT AGAINST IN ORDER TO SAVE YOUR SOULS..NEGROES ARE THE LAUGHING STOCK OF THE WHOLE WORLD. LOOK UP VENUS AND LUCIFER IN YOUR DICTIONARY.....

the bible was not written for negroes!!!!!!!

THE BIBLE HAS BEEN PREACHED TO EVERY NATION EXCEPT THE AMERICAN NEGRO. EVERY NATION ON EARTH HAS HAD THE BIBLE TRANSLATED ACCORDING TO THEIR OWN WAY OF TALKING EXCEPT THE AMERICAN NEGRO. IT IS A KNOWN FACT THAT THE AMERICAN NEGRO SPEAKS AND ACTS DIFFERENT FROM ANY OTHER NATION ON THIS EARTH. SOME PEOPLE TRY TO BELIEVE THAT THE NEGRO IS NOT A PEOPLE APART AND SEPARATE BUT EVEN THE MUSIC OF THE NEGRO IS DIFFERENT FROM EITHER THE WHITE MAN OR BLACK MAN OF ANY OTHER COUNTRY. WITNESS: SWING, DIXIELAND, SPIRITUAL, BOP, BLUES. ALTHOUGH THE NEGRO LIKE CHRIST IS GREATLY DESPISED, HIS CONTRIBUTION OF MANY INFLUENTIAL IDEAS TO AMERICA AND THE WORLD CANNOT BE DENIED. THE AMERICAN NEGRO IS JUST LIKE CHRIST WHO HAD SO MUCH TO OFFER TO THE WORLD BUT CHOSE A WAY OF SUFFERING, DISGRACE AND SHAME: THE WAY OF CHRIST CRUCIFIED. ALL OF THE EVIL THINGS THAT CHRIST TOOK FROM HIS ENEMIES HAVE ALL BEEN FULFILLED IN THE LIFE OF THE AMERICAN NEGRO, EVEN TO "THE SON OF MAN HAS NO PLACE TO LAY HIS HEAD (NO PLACE

TO CALL HIS OWN)," NO COUNTRY TO CALL HIS OWN.
IN THE MAD RUSH TO TRANSLATE THE BIBLE INTO ALL LANGUAGES, THE AMERICAN NEGRO WAS FORGOTTEN, THAT IS WHY HE IS IGNORANT TO THE TRUE MEANING OF THE BIBLE. WHITE PEOPLE IF THEY WANT A KINGDOM OF PEACE INSTEAD OF ASIA AND AFRICA AT THEIR THROATS MUST RECTIFY THE GREAT MISTAKE OF LEAVING THE AMERICAN NEGRO THE STATE OF A BEAST. THESE PEOPLE HAVING NO BIBLE OF THEIR OWN HAVE NO IDEA AT ALL OF ANYTHING RESEMBLING TRUE WISDOM.
WHITE PEOPLE HAVE BEEN TAUGHT THAT IF THE NEGRO EVER FINDS OUT THE MEANING OF THE BIBLE, THE WHITE RACE WILL BE DESTROYED; HOWEVER, TO THE CONTRARY THE NEGRO RESURRECTED FROM HIS STATE OF IGNORANCE IS THE ONLY MEANS OF SALVATION LEFT FOR AMERICA. THE WHITE RACE IN CONCEALING THE TRUE IDENTITY OF THE AMERICAN NEGRO HAS BEEN A PARTY TO THE DESTRUCTION OF A SIMPLE MINDED CHILD-LIKE RACE WHO DO NOT KNOW THAT JESUS AND JEHOVAH ARE NOT THE ORIGINAL NAMES OF GOD.....THE PRESENT CONDITION OF THE AMERICAN NEGRO SHOULD BE AN EVERLASTING LESSON TO THE WHOLE WORLD NEVER TO TRUST MAN MORE THAN THEY DO GOD.
GOD GAVE EACH NATION A DIFFERENT NAME BY WHICH TO CALL HIM, THE AMERICAN NEGRO HAS FORGOTTEN THE NAME HE GAVE THEM BY WHICH THEY ARE TO CALL HIM BECAUSE OF THIS FACT, THEY ARE TECHNICALLY A GODLESS PEOPLE. AFTER THE NEGRO SANK TO OUR DEPTHS IN SLAVERY, THE WHITE MAN HAD MERCY UPON HIM AND TAUGHT THE NEGRO ABOUT THEIR GOD JESUS OR JEHOVAH. THE PRESENT PLIGHT OF THE NEGRO PROVES WITHOUT DOUBT THAT NEGROES ARE STILL HEATHEN AND UNREGENERATED ACCORDING TO THE MORAL STANDARDS OF THE WORD.
NEGROES ARE WORSHIPPING A GOD THAT HAS NOT SAVED THEM ACCORDING TO THE SALVATION THAT THE WHITE MAN HAS ENJOYED AS RULER OF THE WHOLE EARTH. A GOD OF POWER COULD HAVE SAVED THE NEGRO LONG AGO BUT NEGROES ARE WORSHIPPING A GOD THAT WILL NOT SAVE THEM, AS IT IS WRITTEN "JESUS CHRIST, THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER." IF JESUS DOES NOT CHANGE THEN THE NEGRO WILL NEVER BE FREE AS LONG AS HE WANTS A GOD OF THAT KIND.
NEGROES DO NOT KNOW THE BIBLE, HOW CAN ANYONE KNOW THE MEANING OF THE BIBLE WHO PLACE ALL THEIR HOPES IN THE BIBLE AND SCRIPTURE, ALTHOUGH JESUS SAID "YOU SEARCH THE SCRIPTURE AND THINK IN THEM YOU FIND ETERNAL LIFE AND WILL NOT COME TO ME THAT YOU MIGHT HAVE LIFE." THE NAME OF JESUS IS THE NAME GIVEN FOR THE HOPE OF THE WORLD BUT NEGROES ARE SPOOKS (SPIRITUAL PEOPLE), AND THERE ARE NO LAWS IN THE CONSTITUTION GUARANTEEING THE EQUALITY OF SPOOKS (SPIRITUAL BEINGS) TO MEN WHO ARE CREATED EQUAL. A SPOOK IS NOT A CREATION NEITHER IS A SPIRIT. ACCORDING TO THE DICTIONARY, SPIRITUAL MEANS IMMATERIAL, UNIMPORTANT, DISEMBODIED. WHITE PEOPLE KNOW THAT GOD IS A SPOOK, THEY KNOW MANY OTHER THINGS THAT NEGROES HAVE NEVER BEEN TOLD.

RAPHAEL.....

The whole world is shimmering on the brink of disaster simply because of a Lack of Wisdom concerning the Creator of the Universe. The BIBLE has been thoroughly misinterpreted, for that reason the world is doomed to disappointment in looking for a Saviour to save this Earth from the Devil. I do not know of a more Evil place than Earth nor of any beings more Evil than the inhabitants of Earth. In Genesis the Devil or the Serpent is guilty of offering Life and Wisdom to ignorant Adam and Eve who did not even know that they were naked. Paradise was originally a place of childlike ignorance that is why Jesus in making another Paradise (which is only another name for "The Kingdom of Heaven") said only those who had the mind of a child could enter the Kingdom. Once all the nations of earth wanted to be citizens in Jesus' Kingdom of Heaven, but when they found out that in order to be in the Kingdom one had to have the mind of a child they knew then that the American Negro is the chosen of Jesus. In the Kingdom of Heaven no one ever grows up..Every one is a little Peter Pan...Yet some Negroes have the nerve to get angry when they are addressed as "BOY." They want to be in Jesus' Kingdom of little children yet they get angry when other nations recognize them as the little children that Jesus led to the Cross. In fact, Jesus was the Pied Piper of Hamlin in disguise. His words were smooth as butter.....It is very fortunate for the White Race that Jesus did not answer Pilate. If Jesus had told the Gentiles the same truths that he told the Jews... The White Race would be in the same condition that the American Negro is in..Humble unto Death yet still worshipping a God that cannot save.

By reason of the multitude of oppressions they cry out:
They cry for help by help by reason of the arm of the mighty
BUT NONE SAITH, WHERE IS GOD, MY MAKER. Job 41:31.

He regardeth not any that are wise of Heart..Job 37:24
He maketh the deep to boil like a Pot..Job 41:31.

The statement above is startling since AMERICA IS CALLED THE MELTING POT. Christianity is both a compound and a continuation of many Ancient faiths and ceremonies; Christianity is not a new religion, it is the sum of all religions that have ever been in vogue. Precious in the sight of Jehovah is the Death of his saints..Psalm 116:15. Jehovah God is a sun and a shield..Psalm 84:11. Let thy hand be upon the man of THY RIGHT HAND upon THE SON OF MAN whom thou madeth strong for thyself..Psalm 80:17.

O JEHOVAH, GOD OF HOSTS, HOW LONG WILT THOU BE ANGRY AGAINST THE PRAYER OF THY PEOPLE? Thou hast fed them with the Bread and Tears and given them Tears to Drink in large Measure.
There is no one that doeth Good no not one..Psalm 53:3.
Destroy thou them in thy truth...Psalms 54:5.
He hath put forth his hands against such that were at peace with him. He hath profaned his covenant. His mouth was smooth as Butter, but his Heart was War. His words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords..Psalms 55:20.
I go to prepare a place for you
They have prepared a net for my feet...Psalms 57:6.

the great whore.....

92 page 1

I WILL SHOW UNTO THEE THE JUDGMENT OF THE GREAT WHORE THAT SITTETH UPON MANY WATERS...Upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, "The Mother of HARLOTS. And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of JESUS: and when I saw her I wondered with great imagination. Rev. 17:5.....*acts 7:51- Isa. 1:21*

MYSTERY equals X.....UPON HER FOREHEAD WAS A NAME WRITTEN, X.
Jer. 3:3 5:7 3:20

MYSTERY?...=...ENIGMA...=...RIDDLE..=..PUZZLE...=...MYSTERY..=...UNKNOWN..=..X....Mystery, Babylon THE GREAT WHORE, THE MOTHER OF WHORES AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.....Children would call this statement "PLAYING THE DOZENS" or "THE TWELVES".....THE DOUBLE DOZEN...THE TWO TWELVES..... in the twelve multiplication table. 12 is FIRST....I44 is LAST.....THE FIRST is EQUAL to the LAST....THE BEGINNING IS THE END. 12 is I44..... TO SAY THE TWELVES IS THE SAME THING AS SAYING THE ONE HUNDRED & FORTY FOURS 12's equals I44's..... I44's is I44,000 (ONE HUNDRED FORTY FOUR THOUSANDS)

ONE equals a thousand.....
TEN equals TEN THOUSANDs
ONE HUNDRED equals ONE HUNDRED THOUSANDs
ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY FOUR equals ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY FOUR THOUSANDS.
I44 is I44,000.....I44 is TWELVES....TWELVES is DOZENS..
DOZENS IS A NAME GIVEN TO STATEMENTS WHICH CALLS A PERSONS MOTHER A WHORE.

MYSTERY BABYLON THE GREAT IS CALLED THE GREAT WHORE...MOTHER OF WHORES... ANY CHILD GOING TO SCHOOL CAN TELL YOU THIS IS THE DOZENS..... THE TWELVES...THE 12 X 12's which is equal to I44....
I equals a thousand.....
I0 equals TEN THOUSANDS
I00 equals I00,000
I44 equals I44,000.....
WHAT? KNOW YOU NOT THAT HE WHICH IS JOINED TO A HARLOT IS ONE BODY? I COR.6:16.
EVERYONE IN THE 144,000 HAS BEEN PUT IN THE DOZENS.
THAT IS WHY GOD SAID, "COME OUT OF HER MY PEOPLE."
COME OUT OF THE I44,000....I44,000 is the number of the great whore.
ALL WHO ARE IN THAT NUMBER ARE NOW IN SHAME AND DISGRACE...
THEY ARE CONSIDEREDAS LESS THAN NOTHING. THEY ARE ALL NATIONS, THEY ARE THOSE WHO HAVE THE BLOOD OF ALL NATIONS IN THEIR VEINS. THEY ARE THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW THEIR ORIGIN, WHO HAVE LOST ALL TRACE OF THEIR TRUE IDENTITY AND CALL THEMSELVES NEGROES. NEGROES ARE ALL NATIONS. REVELATION 18:3... .....

REVELATION 18:24.....REVELATION 15:6.....
GOD SAID ALL NATIONS ARE AS NOTHING TO ME.....ALL NATIONS ARE AS NOTHING TO ME. ISAIAH 40:17 ....ISAIAH 40:17.....
.....
ALL NATIONS BEFORE HIM ARE AS NOTHING; AND THEY ARE ACCOUNTED TO HIM AS LESS THAN NOTHING, AND VANITY.....VANITY IS FOOLISHNESS... CHRIST CRUCIFIED IS FOOLISHNESS. (read I Corinthians I:22----For the Jews require a sign, and the Greeks seek after wisdom: BUT we preach CHRIST CRUCIFIED, unto the JEWS a STUMBLINGBLOCK, and unto the GREEKS FOOLISHNESS....UNTO THE GREEKS FOOLISHNSS FOOLISHNESS IS VANITY....therefore ALL NATIONS ARE ACCOUNTED TO HIM AS LESS THAN NOTHING AND FOOLISHNESS.....ALL NATIONS ARE ACCOUNTED TO HIM AS LESS THAN NOTHING AND CHRIST CRUCIFIED; .... CHRIST CRUCIFIED IS VANITY...VANITY IS FOOLISHNESS. ALL NATIONS ARE ACCOUNTED TO HIM AS CHRIST CRUCIFIED. All nations are CHRIST CRUCIFIED..... ALL NATIONS ARE CRUCIFIED CHRISTS.
acts 2:5 I COR.4:9...galatians3:16..ROMANS 6:3...*Romans 12:1*

page 2

i equals I,000 I0 equals I0.000 I00 equals I00,000

.....I44 equals I44,000.....
.....I44,000 equals I44.....

I44 equals I44,000.....I44,000 equals I44.

.....:I2 X I2 is I44.....

.....I44 is (I2) (12).....
.....I44 is TWELVES.....
.....TWELVES IS DOZENS....TWELVES IS DOZENS.....

THE TWELVES IS THE DOZENS.....THE TWELVES IS THE DOZENS

THE DOZENS IS A CHILDREN'S GAME OF CURSES.....
THE DOZENS IS A CHILDREN'S GAME OF CURSING IN WHICH THEY CALL EACH OTHERS MOTHER A WHORE.....

ANYONE WHO CALLS YOUR MOTHER A WHORE IS PUTTING YOU IN THE DOZENS.
ISRAEL IS THE MOTHER OF THE FATHER OF ABRAHAM.....
ISRAEL IS THE WIFE OF GOD.....
ISRAEL IS THE SON OF GOD....ISRAEL IS THE SEED OF ABRAHAM.....
ISRAEL IS THE MOTHER OF ISRAEL.....
JESUS PLAYED THE PART OF THE SON OF GOD THAT IS WHY THE TERM PASSION PLAY IS USED.... PASSION MEANS RAPTURE.....
passion...rapture...ecstasy.....exaltation...exaltment...exalted..LIFTED...EXALTED.....
LIFTED UP.....exalted..ecstasy...rapture...PASSION.....EXALTED...ECSTASY...
PARADISE...HEAVEN...HEAVENLY..WONDERFUL..A WONDER...the terms "GOSPEL

DRAMA", "PASSION PLAY", "GOSPEL STORY" means that the story of JESUS is just that and nothing more. IT WAS PRESENTED TO TEACH THE WORLD THE MEANING OF TRUTH AND JUSTICE. THE JEWS ARE PLAYING THE PART OF THE SHEEP AND THE GOATS..THEY ARE ON BOTH THE RIGHT AND LEFT HAND SIDES. they are on both the right and the left hand sides.

MAN LIFTED UP JESUS ON THE CROSS ...THE CROSS IS THE EXALTATION...THE CROSS IS THE GLORIFICATION... THE CROSS IS THE RAPTURE...THE CROSS IS THE ECSTASY....THE CROSS IS THE PARADISE....THE CROSS IS THE HEAVEN.....the cross is the LIFTED UP.....the cross is the WONDERFUL.....THE CROSS IS THE WONDER.... THE CROSS IS THE WONDER IN HEAVEN.....

.....

The cross is THE WONDER IN HEAVEN—THE GLORIFICATION—THE EXALTATION* THE CROSS IS THE RAPTURE**THE CROSS IS THE ECSTASY—THE LIFTING UP—THE PARADISE—THE HEAVEN.

THE CROSS is sacrifice, suffering, sorrow, DEATH.....THE CROSS IS CONTINUAL CRUCIFIXION. THE CROSS IS DAMNATION AND CURSE....THE CROSS IS THE JUST HANGING ON THE TREE...THE CROSS is the destruction of the righteous.... THE CROSS IS INJUSTICE AND SHAME, SUFFERING BEYOND ENDURANCE. BRUTALITY, MURDER without reason, TRUTH twisted to be a lie, Good called EVIL.....DEATH CALLED LIFE, LIFE CALLED DEATH, GOD called the DEVIL, EVIL called GOOD. THERE ARE ROBBERS ONE THE LEFT AND RIGHT OF JESUS.....

The Right & the Left are suffering because they won't let each other know how frustrated they are. The right hand won't let the left one know what it is doing & vice versa. This is division. Lack of cooperations & coordination...confusions.....

little i's i love you

God gave his son as a gift to the world
God's son is the word...the Word is the Gift
The word is GAB..Gift of Gab is Gift of the Word
Everyone is looking for the word which is the son of God
The son of God is Israel...EXODUS 4:22
Everyone is looking for Israel...Witness, this greeting: What's the Good Word?
The Gift is GAB..The gift is BAG..at least IT"S IN THE BAG!
The BAG and the GAB ..are equal...
THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE...If you are looking for it...
Here's a clue---IT'S IN THE BAG! IT'S IN THE BAG!
GAB is in BAG..simply because BAG is GAB backwards.
The Bag is very important..that is why SANTA CLAUS keeps it with him
IT IS SANTA CLAUS' JOB TO GIVE FREE GIFTS TO THE WHOLE WORLD
BUT IT IS ONLY FOR CHILDREN, THAT IS WHY JESUS SAID.."Unless you come as little children, you cannot enter the kingdom of heaven."

The gift is only for little children, the LITTLE ONES...
God's Little One's are Little i's/i's...
Little one's are LITTLE EYE's/i's...
God love's LITTLE EYES..Witness: the song..Little I's I Love You

Little i's I Love you love you in the springtime, in the fall....Lit'l i's I love you...
Lit'lize I love you. Love you best of all...God loves Little i's..Little i's are LITTle Ones..are Little ones...are little ones..God loves Little i's/eyes..
One of negroes pet expressions is I GOT EYES...
Them There Eyes are very important...The I's have. it the ayes always get it..that's why they have it..
It's in the bag, why shouldn't they have. it...
The i's are eyes also ayes also I's/ones.
Witness: the affirmative vote is I (Aye).
That is why there is an eye on the dollar bill
The little i is the light of the world, that's why it is shin ing ...shining so brightly for all the world to see ..Little eyes are the Lights of the world..When negroes drink they tell the truth and say they are LIT...anything that is Lit is a Light..No one can tell me that negroes are not the PEOPLE OF GOD because they STAY LIT all of the time..somewhere at any time of the night or day you can always find a negro fully Lit and he doesn't care who sees it. The negro is a bright LIGHT, the more LIT he gets, the louder he gets so Everybody can see him..So you see he is a very faithful Light not only does he get Lit but he behaves in such a manner that no one can help seeing him.
ANYWHERE A NEGRO GOES HE IS OUTSTANDING EITHER FOR GOOD OR FOR EVIL..He's in a spot..THE SPOTLIGHT TO BE EXACT.
He's in a spot..X marks the spot..X is in the spot too, because X identifies the spot...
X is the Son of God...Witness XMAS is CHRISTMAS X THE SON OF GOD/ISRAEL...read Exodus 4:22.

I don't give a hoot.....

AN OWL IS A CREATURE OF THE NIGHT. HE IS CALLED THE WISE OLD OWL YET HE DOESN'T DEMONSTRATE WISDOM...HE'S A HOOT OWL. HE IS KNOWN BY HIS HOOT. A HOOT IS SYNONYMOUS TO NOTHING. THE WISE OLD OWLS WORD IS NOTHING. NOTHING IS THE SAME THING AS SILENCE. THE WISE OLD OWL IS THE VOICE OF SILENCE. HIS WORD IS CONSIDERED AS NOTHING. A MAN IS TO BE JUDGED BY HIS OWN WORDS. A MAN'S OWN WORDS ARE THOSE WHICH ARE NOT THE WORDS OF GOD. A MAN WHO DOES NOT KEEP HIS WORD IS NOTHING BECAUSE THAT IS WHAT HE STANDS FOR. AS A MAN THINKETH SO IS HE. THOUGHTS ARE WORDS. IF A MAN'S THOUGHTS ADDS UP TO BE FOOLISHNESS AND NOTHING..THE MAN IS LIKEWISE NOTHING...ALSO FOOLISHNESS.... FOOLISHNESS IS VANITY... NEGROES ARE HOOT OWLS, THEIR WORD IS JUST LIKE THE HOOT OWLS WORD IN FACT THEY ARE A BETTER HOOT OWL THAN THE HOOT OWL. THE OWL IS WISE, SO ARE NEGROES: GOD SAYS THEY ARE WISE TO DO EVIL BUT TO GOOD THEY HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE, Job says that wisdom perished with them.

anybody who robs the grave and feeds on the flesh of the dead is a GHOUL.
A GHOUL AIN'T NOTHING BUT A FOOL.....F/GH...
A GHOUL lives off the FLESH OF THE DEAD. ARE YOU LIVING OFF THE FLESH OF THE DEAD CHRIST? IF SO, YOU ARE A GHOUL.

NEGROES BELONG TO THE RACE OF MU. ANOTHER WAY TO SPELL MU IS MOO. MOO MEANS LOW. THAT'S THE COW'S WORD. NEGROES ARE MR. MOO. WITNESS:...BLOW MR. LOW!, BLOW.....THE LOW SOCIETY CLUB.
MOW...STORED....WHERE HAY IS STORED... mou.....
MU is MUT.....NEGROES ARE THE PEOPLE OF MU OR MUT.....
MU is the name of PAN signifying ground..MU is LEMURIA....
MU IS SUBMERGED IN PEACE...The "MY PEACE I GIVE UNTO YOU". MU IS FLOODED.
Gamma is L upside down..

THE THREE LONG EARS....JACKASS, RABBIT, OWL...symbolical of the negro....

I DON'T GIVE A HOOT.....I DON'T GIVE A HOOTE.....T/Te
HOOTIE IS HOOTE.....HOITE/OIHTE...OUDE....EDUO...ETHIO...

THE ETHIOPS WERE KNOWN IN ANCIENT DAYS AS "the blameless ETHIOPS". NOW THE WORLD KNOW THEM AS THE BLAMED ETIOPS/ETHIOPS...
ETHIOPS IS OUDE...OIHTE....OIHTE IS HOITE.....HOOTE....HOOT.....
I DON'T GIVE A HOOT MEANS "I DON'T GIVE AN ETHIOPS"... ETHIOPS ARE NOTHING. NEGROES ARE NOTHING BECAUSE THEY ARE ALL NATIONS..
ALL NATIONS ARE AS NOTHING TO GOD.. ALL NATIONS ARE AS NOTHING TO GOD...ALL NATIONS ARE AS NOTHING TO GOD....ALL NATIONS ARE AS NOTHING TO GOD..... NEGROES ARE ALL NATIONS.....NEGROES ARE ALL NATIONS..... ALL NATIONS ARE POSITIVELY, ABSOLUTELY, DEFINITELY NOTHING TO GOD.....THAT EXPLAINS THE POOR CONDITION OF THE NEGRO MENTALLY....SPIRITUALLY ECONOMICALLY AND SOCIALLY....THERE IS NO PLACE IN GOD'S UNIVERSE FOR NOTHING.....

ALL NATIONS ARE AS NOTHING TO GOD....NEGROES ARE ALL NATIONS.
HISTORY HAS PROVEN THAT ALL NATIONS (the negro) IS AS NOTHING TO GOD
OR MAN THIS IS THEIR REWARD IN HEAVEN FOR THEIR DISOBEDIENCE AND
REBELLION AGAINST GOD..ETERNAL SORROW AND SHAME AND
SUFFERING...CRUCIFIXION DELUXE.
IS THERE ANY HOPE FOR THE NEGRO?....YES...ONLY WHEN THEY
DECIDE TO ACCEPT THE TRUTH AND JUDGE FROM THE STANDPOINT
OF TRUTH RATHER THAN FOR MATERIAL ADVANTAGES...IT IS A POOR
BARGAIN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD AND LOSE YOUR SOUL...IT IS
FOOLISHNESS.....

big brother left you holding the bag!

It's in the bag....
It's in the bag.....YOU're HOLDING THE BAG.....IT'S A GIFT FROM HEAVEN.... YOU'RE HOLDING THE BAG.....

THE RABBIT LAID AN EASTER EGGG
SHAME ON YOU MR.PETER RABBIT YOU LAID AN EGG...YOU MADE A MISTAKE.
FURTHERMORE IT HASN'T HATCHED YET...It's rotten now....
IF IT HAD HATCHED IT WOULD HAVE BROUGHT FORTH LIFE.....
IT'S DREADFUL TO SMELL A ROTTEN EGG..better to segregate it...
It looks alright on the outside but horrors! Don't DARE to look inside.
BETTER TO SEGREGATE IT FROM EVERYONE ELSE....
A ROTTEN EGG IS THE SIGHT AND SMELL OF DEATH.....

PETER RABBIT IS TO BLAME.....
A RABBIT HAS NO BUSINESS LAYING EGGS.....
HE'S OUT OF PLACE *****OUT OF COURSE.....

YOU'RE PETER RABBIT....YOU MADE A MISTAKE.....
A TERRIBLE MISTAKE...YOU HAVE LAID AN EGG.....YOU'RE THE EASTER BUNNY...
YOU'RE THE RABBIT....A RABBIT WITH A HABIT...MR. RABBIT HAS HIS HABITS ON....a habit is a tradition...traditions are what JESUS warned against... Traditions are habits....You've got your traditions on.....
YOU'VE GOT YOUR HABITS ON.....GET RID OF THEM AND FOLLOW THE TRUTH....YOU'RE FOLLOWING THE VERY THING THAT JESUS WARNED AGAINST...HABITUAL ERROR....TRADITIONS OF MEN RATHER THAN THE TRUTH..TRADITIONS ARE HABITS! YOU'VE GOT YOUR HABITS ON.....ARE YOU AFRAID OF SEEKING THE TRUTH? TRUTH IS STRANGER THAN FICTION.... TRUTH IS STRANGER THAN FICTION.....UNLESS YOU SEEK IT YOU CANNOT FIND IT.....SEEK AND YOU SHALL FIND.....KNOCK AND THE DOOR SHALL BE OPENED...ASK AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN.....SEEK AND YOU SHALL FIND.... it's

all free....it's in the bag..... The gift of God is Eternal LIFE.....ETERNAL LIFE.. ETERNAL LIFEIS THE GIFT OF GOD....the Son is the gift...the son is ETERNAL LIFE.....

A NEW COMMANDMENT I GIVE YOU "LOVE ONE ANOTHER."
LOVE ONE ANOTHER IS ONE OF JESUS' COMMANDMENTS....
If you love one another you love Jesus..IF YOU LOVE JESUS YOU LOVE ONE ANOTHER...
YOU CAN"T DO ONE WITHOUT DOING THE OTHER...
IF YOU HATE YOUR BROTHER YOU HATE JESUS.....If you hate your brother you do not love JESUS ...JESUS IS YOUR BROTHER, HE'S BIG BROTHER..HE'S ELDER BROTHER..
BIG BROTHER DESERVES YOUR HONOR AND RESPECT...JESUS IS BIG BROTHER, THAT IS WHY PEOPLE SAY "Oh Brother!!!" OH BROTHER IS: OH JESUS....
O JESUS! O JESUS! is O BROTHER! O BROTHER!
O GOD! O BROTHER! O JESUS!
O is the beginning of an invocation.
To invoke is to call.....O BROTHER! WAKE UP! WAKE UP!!!
O GOD is a short prayer...
O BROTHER is a short prayer....
O JESUS is a short prayer.....
First and Last is also JESUS' name...negroes say "I'm going to get you first First and last.....or FIRST AND LAST I'M GOING TO GET YOU...
FIRST AND LAST IS A SPIRITUAL NAME FOR JESUS. IT'S ALPHA AND OMEGA... IT'S THE BEGINNING AND THE END.....FIRST AND LAST YOU'RE GOING TO SEE GOD... IF YOU ARE PURE IN HEART.....

the stumbling block

O called AYN that is EYE (circle with dot in center-ancient hieroglyphic
O equals EYE equals I equals Y in HEBREW. P is in PHOENICIAN
OUDE equals IUDE equals JUDE....JUDE equals JUDA.....JUDA equals JUDAH..
O equals eye equals I equals I equals AY. OUDE is AYUDE..AYUDE..AYODHA.
A skull— Golgothas HILL or CALVARY.
A CROSS ON THE SKULL IS A SHAMEFUL EMBLEM, IT'S POISON.
A CROSS AND SKULL REPRESENTS POISON.
ONE MAN'S MEAT IS ANOTHER MAN'S POISON.....
IT'S POISON TO THE PURE AND HEART...
EVERY SKULL AND CROSS EMBLEM IS DEADLY POISON....
IT IS THE SIGNOF DANGER...
IT IS THE SIGNOF DEATH..
WARNING SIGNS OF DANGER HAVE A SKULL AND CROSS.....
SKULL ON THE CROSS STANDS FOR DEATH ON THE CROSS.....
VALLEY OF JEHOSHAPHAT ..Joel:I,12.....
VALLEY OF JEHOSHAPHAT has been applied to the VALLEY OF KIDRON AND VALLEY

OF HINNOM...Eusebius...page 237 LIGHT FROM THE ANCIENT PAST FINEGAN.

CARICATURE OF THE CRUCIFIXION...AN ASS...PAGE 286 ....illustration 124
GORDON'S CALVARY SEEMED TO HAVE APPEARANCE OF SKULL.. (THOUGHT TO BE SITE OF CRUCIFIXION). named after GENERAL CHARLES G. GORDON...
HILL north of present city.
GORDON'S GIN IS GORDON'S CALVARY...GORDON'S TRAP...GORDON'S TRAP.
JORDONS. CHIP OFF THE OLD BLOCK MEANS CHIP OFF THE OLD STUMBLING BLOCK. THE STUMBLING BLOCK FELL AND BLOCKED UP THE ENTRANCE TO THE GOLDEN AGE OF LIFE ETERNAL. THE STUMBLING BLOCK IS CHRIST CRUCIFIED. CHRIST CRUCIFIED IS FOOLISHNESS. THE OLD STUMBLING BLOCK IS A BLOCKHEAD. THAT'S YOU.....PAN NATION IS PETER PAN.....

ALL-NATION IS PAN-NATION
ALL NATION IS AS NOTHING TO GOD.
ALL IS AS NOTHING.....PAN IS AS NOTHING TO GOD....

PAN MEANS "HE WHO TURNED ASIDE." "PAN MEANS ALL."
THE ALL NATION IS AS NOTHING TO GOD.....

ALL NATION IS GOOD FOR NOTHING...EXCEPT TO BE CAST OUT AND TRODDEN ON..ALL NATION IS GOOD FOR NOTHING ....GOOD FOR NOTHING JOE.....
GOOD FOR NOTHING JO....GOOD FOR NOTHING I0...ONE "O" IS NOTHING.
I0 IS ONE "0". 0 IS NOTHING. I0 IS NOTHING. NEGROES ARE I0.I0 IS JO..JOE.
I0 IS OLE BLACK JO.
WHATCHA KNOW JOE?*****ANSWER "I DON'T KNOW NOTHING."
NOTHING FROM NOTHING LEAVES NOTHING....
OLD BLACK JOE AIN'T NOTHING...FURTHERMORE HE DONT KNOW NOTHING.....
OLE BLACK JO IS ALL OR NOTHING AT ALL.
HE'S ALL, HE'S NOTHING AT ALL.....
DEFINITION FOR ALL: NOTHING....
ALL NATIONS IS NOTHING TO GOD...
OLE BLACK JO IS THE COMING: WITNESS "I'M COMING, THO MY HEAD IS BENDING LOW..
OLE BLACK JOE'S HEAD IS BENDING LOW.
BEL BOWETH DOWN, NEBO STOOPETH.
THEY STOOP, THEY BOW DOWN TOGETHER; they could not deliver the burden, but themselves are gone into captivity. Isaiah ...46:1..2.....

My soul be a witness for my lord....
THE SCRIPTURES BE THEY THAT TESTIFY OF ME...JESUS SPOKE THESE WORDS..
The scriptures are the witnesses....the witnesses are the seed of Abraham...SHEM..HAM...
JUDAH...ISRAEL....

The gab bag is the gift bag, the gift bag is thegrab bag.
The gift of gab is the gift of grab..
To gab is to reach
You cannot reach unless you choose to do so...
CHOOSE LIFE...REACH FOR IT..It's in the bag
The gifts are always in the bag.. THE FREE GIFT OF ETERNAL LIFE IS IN THE BAG...IT'S IN THE GRAB BAG....it's the gift of gab..
GAB IS THE WORD...IT'S name is? IT' NAME IS MOM/MUM...
MOM IS THE WORD.. MUM IS THE WORD...
MOM is "The Voice of the silence".
WHEN I CALLED NO ONE ANSWERED!
THERE WAS SILENCE...the Word did not answer
The word became the voice of the silence...
Mom is MOTHER...Mother is the WORD...MOTHER IS THE WORD...
NEGROES CALL EACH OTHER MOTHER ALL DAY and ALL NIGHT..
Mother is their favorite word..Mother is MOM..MOM IS MUM
MOM IS THE WORD...MUM IS THE WORD....
MOM is the word but POPS is also the word
NEGROES CALL EACHOTHER POPS ALL THE TIME...
Pops is the OL man ...
Whatcha say OL MAN is a common expression used by negroes
The Ole Man is TIME..FATHER TIME...
TIME BRINGS ALL THINGS..TIME IS THE OLE MAN
THE OLE MAN IS SANTA CLAUS...SANTA HAS A GIFT BAG...
IT'S IN THE BAG: THE GIFT IS ETERNAL LIFE.
CHOOSE LIFE...IT'S IN THE BAG!
BAG IS GAB BACKWARDS...
The old man is time...the symbol for Time is X, an hour glass...
AN HOUR GLASS IS THE SYMBOL OF TIME..AN HOUR GLASS IS X...
X is CHRIST...CHRISTMAS IS XMAS...CHRIST IS X..
I xI...I x I is I time I...
The old man is the end of the year....He is the Beginning of the year
As a baby...
I AM THE BEGINNING AND THE END...ALPHA AND OMEGA...First and last...

JUDAH IS GUILTY OF BLASPHEMY AGAINST THE HOLY GHOST...BLASPHEMY AGAINST THE HOLY GHOST IS THE WORST OF CRIMES AGAINST GOD...
JESUS SAID THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS FOR BLASPHEMY AGAINST THE HOLY GHOST...IN THAT CASE SINCE THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS FOR SUCH BLASPHEMY YOU MUST REPENT..THAT IS THE ONLY WAY YOU MUST REPENT...
THERE IS NO OTHER WAY...JESUS DID NOT DIE TO SAVE YOU FROM THE SIN

OF BLASPHEMY AGAINST THE HOLY GHOST...IN THAT CASE SINCE THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS FOR SUCH BLASPHEMY YOU MUST REPENT...THAT IS THE ONLY WAY YOU MUST REPENT...THERE IS NO OTHER WAY....JESUS DID NOT DIE TO SAVE YOU FROM THE SIN OF BLASPHEMY AGAINST THE HOLY GHOST... HE SAID THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS FOR SUCH A SIN...BLASPHEMY AGAINST THE HOLY GHOST IS DENIAL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD..ANY TRUE PROPHET SENT BY GOD IS THE SPIRIT OF GOD, DENIAL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD...ANY TRUE PROPHET SENT GOD IS THE SPIRIT OF GOD, DENIAL OF HIM IS BLASPHEMY..ISRAEL DENIED GOD'S PROPHETS, ISRAEL COMMITTED BLASPHEMY AGAINST THE HOLY SPIRIT...ISRAEL IS GUILTY OF A TERRIBLE ACT AGAINST GOD...THE KILLING AND DENIAL OF GOD'S PROPHETS...THAT IS WHY ISRAEL HAS SUFFERED SO...AN EXAMPLE TO THE WHOLE WORLD OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THEM IF THEY DENY GOD'S PROPHETS.

The true name of the negro is Judah.

the poor little rich one: the prince of this world.....

DEN OF THIEVES....END OF DIVES----------

DIVES.....MERCHANTS OF EARTH

DIVES...LOW PLACES.....LOW HOUSES...HOUSES OF QUESTIONABLE REPUTATION...

HOUSES NOT RECOGNIZED BY THE WORLD AS HOUSES OF LIGHT BUT AS HOUSES OF SHAME AND DARKNESS...the negro is DIVES.....

THE MERCHANTS OF EARTH are the THIEVES of EARTH. THE THIEVES OF EARTH ARE THE DIVES OF EARTH.********merchants, thieves, DIVES.....

when JESUS ran the MERCHANTS out of the temple, HE ran the DEN of THIEVES out, he ran the rich man out, HE ran DIVES out. DIVES IS GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE. DIVES IS THE "MY PEOPLE OF THE BIBLE"....MY PEOPLE is a name commonly used among NEGROES when talking about themselves....MY PEOPLE IS DIVES..... "MY PEOPLE" IS DIVES.....Negroes are "MY PEOPLE".

DIVES ARE LOW PLACES....negroes are in the low places...they are the low places...

THERE ARE NNONE BENEATH THEM..... THEIR PLACES IN THE WORLD ARE ALL LOW..PLACES OF NON-RESPECT...NO MATTER HOW MUCH MONEY OR FAME OR EDUCATION HE HAS, HE IS STILL REGARDED AS NOTHING IN THE COMPARISON TO OTHER RACES...

THE AMERICAN NEGRO IS LOWER THAN ANY...WITNESS HAITI'S REFUSAL OF AN AMERICAN NEGRO AMBASSADOR.... HAITI IS A BLACK MAN'S COUNTRY. WHY IS HAITI CONTEMPTUOUS OF EVEN a cultured, educated, Government chosen diplomat, simply because he is an AMERICAN NEGRO?

THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT IS NOT TO BLAME, NEITHER IS HAITI IT IS EVIDENT THAT THE WHOLE WORLD IS DISPLEASED WITH

THE CHARACTER OF OR NON-DISPLAY OF CHARACTER OF THE NEGRO.
DIVES ARE LOW PLACES....NEGROES ARE IN THE LOWEST PLACES. THEY ARE DIVES. DIVES IS THE POOR RICH MAN. THE POOR RICH MAN GAINED THE WHOLE WORLD AND LOST HIS OWN SOUL..... THE MAN WITHOUT A SOUL IS THE MAN WITHOUT WISDOM. WITH NO KNOWLEDGE OF EITHER HIMSELF OR GOD..
THERE IS NO CREATION OF GOOD FOR THE DEAD SINCE DEATH ITSELF IS EVIL. ANYTHING THAT DEATH TOUCHES IS EVIL. DEATH IN THE MIDST OF LIFE RUINS THE PLEASURE OF TRUE EXISTENCE.
DEATH IS THE MOST SHOCKING EVIL IN EXISTENCE OR RATHER THE REALM OF THE FALSE EXISTENCE. THE FALSE EXISTENCE IS THE SEA OF DEATH. THE SEA OF DEATH IS THE BLOOD OF ERROR. THE BLOOR OF ERROR IS THE THOUGHT THAT GOD, THE GLORIOUS CREATOR DID DIE OR CAN EVER DIE. IF GOD MUST DIE, THEN THERE IS NO HOPE FOR THE CREATURES THAT HE FATHERED. IF GOD MUST DIE, THEN WE TOO ARE DOOMED EVER TO DIE WITHOUT CHANGE. IF WE MUST DIE WITHOUT CHANGE, THEN THIS IS TRULY THE LAND OF DEATH. AS LONG AS WE DIE, WE ARE SEEDS OF DEATH NOT LIFE; AS LONG AS WE LIVE, WE ARE THE SEEDS OF LIFE NOT DEATH. WE MUST SET OUR MINDS TO ACHIEVE THE ABSOLUTE IMPOSSIBLE...WE MUST CONQUER DEATH. IT IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE THAT WE CONQUER DEATH HERE AND NOW. WE MUST TAKE THE FIRST STEP FORWARD BY MAKING LIFE REAL. WE MUST MAKE LIFE BEAUTIFUL. WE MUST CHANGE EARTH FROM THE HELL THAT IT IS AND MAKE IT THE HEAVEN THAT GOD INTENDED. THE HEAVEN THAT WILL BE A GLORY TO THE NAME OF GOD INSTEAD OF THE INVERTED MYSTERY, MYSTERY-BABYLON THE GREAT.

THE DEAD SCRIPTURES IS A TESTAMENT OF WRATH AND SHAME, THE LIVING SCRIPTURES IS NARCISSUS LOOKING INTO THE PAST...A MIRROR EVER REFLECTING NARCISSUS. NARCISSUS IS THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID. PRIDE AND THE DEVIL ARE TWINS.. NARCISSUS LOOKING IN HIS MIRROR. SLEEPING THE SPIRIT SLEEP, DREAMING THE WORLD HE CREATED IS THE TRUE WORLD. AWAKE NARCISSUS! AWAKE NARCISSUS! FALSE PRIDE IS MYSTERY...FALSE PRIDE IS THE UNDOING OF THE PRINCE. THE PRINCE IS THE PRODIGAL SON, HE IS NOTHING WITHOUT THE FATHER. THOUGH THROUGH A MIRROR THE WORLD LOOKS DARKLY AND SEES THE REFLECTION OF THE TRUE IT KNOWS IT NOT..THE DARK LIGHT IS IN THE MIDST OF THE NIGHT.....

YOU FELL FOR IT HOOK LINE AND SINKER...
YOU ONCE WERE LOST BUT NOW YOU'RE FOUND....
FIND A SUCKER....BUMP HIS HEAD.....
NEGROES HEADS HAVE BEEN BUMPED BY JESUS.....
THE GREEN CHRIST IS THE EMERALD NEPTUNE....
NEPTUNE HAS A FORK IN HAND.....
NEPTUNE IS GREEN....NEPTUNE THE RULER OF THE SEA.....
HIS WINNOWING FORK IS IN HIS HAND....
HE BAPTISES WITH FIRE....HE CAME TO CAST FIRE ON THE EARTH...HIS FORK IS HIS SEPTRE...SCEPTER...HIS WINNOWING FORK IS IN HIS HAND.....
JESUS HAS A FORK IN HIS HAND.....JESUS HAS A FORK IN HIS HAND....
IT RAINS ALL THE TIME....KEEPS RAINING ALL THE TIME...STORMY WEATHER...
YOU JUST CAN'T GET YOURSELF TOGETHER...POOR SELF YOU...KEEPS RAINING ALL THE TIME.....POOR NIGGER YOU...IT KEEPS RAINING ALL THE TIME EVEN WHEN THE SUN IS SHINING...IT KEEPS RAINING....
IT'S RAINING WHILE THE SUN IS SHINING...IT'S RAINING WHILE THE SUN IS SHINING...THE DEVIL IS WHIPPING HIS WIFE....THE DEVIL IS BEATING HELL OUT OF HIS WIFE....ON THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS IN FULL VIEW OF THE WHOLE WORLD THE DEVIL IS BEATING HIS WIFE....THE SUN IS SHINING YET IT KEEPS RAINING ALL THE TIME...FORTY DAYS AND FORTY NIGHTS IT HAS RAINED UNCEASINGLY...
THE EARTH IS FLOODED WITH THE WATER AND THE BLOOD FROM THE WOUNDED SIDE.....THE EARTH OPENED HER MOUTH AND SWALLOWED THE FLOOD....THE FLOODFROM THE WOUNDED SIDE WAS SWALLOWED BY THE EARTH ..THE EARTH SWALLOWED THE FLOOD ALL OF IT ..HOOK ..LINE...AND ..SINKER...THE FLOOD IS THE WATER FROM HEAVEN...THE FLOOD IS THE WATER FROM HEAVEN...THE WATER FROM HEAVEN IS THE BLOOD....THE BLOOD IS THE WINE ...THE EARTH OPENED HER MOUTH AND SWALLOWED ALL OF THE WINE...
SHE IS DRUNKEN WITH THE BLOOD OF THE SAINTS...THE SAINTS ARE THE AMBASSADORS OF GOD...THEY ARE WATER FROM HEAVEN..THE EARTH OPENED AND SWALLOWED THE SAINT AND SAINTS.....
ALL THE SAINTS ARE SINNERS...ALL THE SAINTS ARE SINNERS..THE SAINTS OF JESUS ARE SINNERS....HE CAME TO SINNERS NOT THE RIGHTEOUS....ALL THOSE HE CAME TO ARE SINNERS NOT RIGHTEOUS....MAN'S RIGHTEOUSNESS ARE FILTHY RAGS TO GOD....."YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS IS AS FILTHY RAGS."
JESUS.....JESUS CHRIST IS A MAN OF SIN...HE IS THE VICTIM MAN..HE IS BURDENED WITH THE SINS OF THE WHOLE WORLD...HE IS THE LAMB SACRIFICED FOR THE GUILTY THEREBY TAKING THE GUILT OF THE WORLD UPON HIS SHOULDERS...HE IS PROMETHEUS THE BOUND WITH THE CROSS ON HIS BACK...
FROM DOWN UNDER HE IS LAYING FLAT ON HIS BACK...FROM ABOVE HE IS LYING FACE DOWN.....FROM DOWN UNDER HE HAS MADE THE CROSS HIS BED....
PROMETHEUS IS SUFFERING...CRY FOR YOURSELF PROMETHEUS...
IF YOU CRY GOD WILL HEAR YOU...
CATCH A NIGGER BY HIS TOE ..IF HE HOLLERS ..LET HIM GO....
IF HE HOLLERS LET HIM GO...
PROMETHEUS IT IS TIME THAT YOU CRY...CRY LIKE A TRUMPET...SOUND SO

LOUD IT WILL WAKE UP THE DEAD ...YOU'RE DEAD TOO PROMETHEUS...WAKE YOURSELF UP. AWAKE...AWAKE SLEEPING BEAUTY....AWAKE...

THE DEVIL HAS ATALE.. A TALE WITH A POINT...DO YOU GET THE POINT...
THE DEVIL HAS A TALE....DEVIL'S TALE...DEVILS TALES..NEPTUNE'S STORY..
THE POINT IS ON THE END OF NEPTUNE'S STORY...IT IS VERY SHARP...
IT IS VERY MUCH RAISED...THERE SHALL BE A GREAT RESURRECTION....A GREAT GETTING UP MORNING...RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD...ON EARTH ..IN THE EARTH...IN THE SEA...THERE SHALL BE A GREAT RESURRECTION MORNING.....ON THE END OF THE DEVILS TALE IS A TRINITY....A PYRAMID...A TRIANGLE...

johnny one note

page I

WHATCHA SAY POPS! WHATCHA SAY POPS! WHATCHA SAY POPS!
POPS?...YES I SAID POPS...AREN'T YOU POPPIN? HAVEN'T YOU BEEN POPPIN'? EVERYTIME I GO IN A NIGHTCLUB I SEE YOU POPPIN'? YOU LIKE TO POP....THAT'S WHY THE WORLD CALLS YOU POPS...WHATCHA SAY POPS..?

GOD SAID "GO OUT IN THAT WILDERNESS AND TALK TO POPS, TELL HIM HE'S FORGOTTEN ME...TELL POPS I SAY STOP BEING A FOOL!!"
LISTEN POPS YOU CAN'T MAKE IT WITHOUT GOD...YOU'RE NOTHING WITHOUT HIM.... LISTEN POPS, OLE MAN—YOU'VE GOT TO MAKE A CHANGE...YOU'VE BEEN JOHNNY ONE NOTE TOO LONG. IT'S TIME TO WATCH YOUR CHANGES.

YOU'RE IN A SPOT...JOHNNY ON THE SPOT TO BE EXACT..YOU'RE IN THE SAME SPOT YOUR ANCESTORS WERE 3,000 years ago. YOU HAVE MADE NO SPIRITUAL PROGRESS SINCE THEN. YOU HAVE BECOME THE LAUGHING STOCK OF THE WHOLE WORLD.... YOU ARE GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE YET YOU ARE THE SERVANTS OF THE WHOLE WORLD. WHY? YOU ARE MISERABLE PEOPLE ..SHEEP WITHOUT A SHEPHERD.....WHY? ....WHY?
CAN GOD HELP YOU?... DO YOU REALLY BELIEVE IN GOD OR ARE YOU JUST PRETENDING? CAN GOD HELP YOU? WILL GOD HELP YOU IF YOU ASK HIM?
ARE YOU DEPENDING ON GOD OR MAN?
ARE YOU DEPENDING ON GOD THE FATHER OR THE SON OF MAN?
ARE YOU DEPENDING ON THE FATHER OR THE SON?.....
ARE YOU DEPENDING ON THE CREATURE OR THE CREATOR?
IF YOU ARE DEPENDING ON THE CREATURE, WHY? ....WHY?
IS THAT WISE?....SAY POPS, JOHNNY ONE NOTE WHAT'S COOKIN'?
POPS, YOU ARE A BURNING ASS—IT'S YOU THAT'S COOKIN! YOU'RE BURNING!
SAY POPS AREN'T YOU TIRED OF BEING IN THE FIRE?

POPS YOU'RE JOHNNY ONE NOTE..JOHNNY ONE NOTE IS IONNY..IOHNNE....
IOHN..
IOHN IS I_Oh....(I_OH IS I0)
JOHNNY ONE NOTE IS I0 ...THE ONE NOTE IS DO...JOHNNY ONE NOTE'S LAST NAME IS DOE....HE'S JOHN DOE....(DO..re..mi..fa...sol...la...ti..do) THAT'S A HELL OF A NOTE, ISN'T IT....ONE NOTE ALL THE TIME IS A HELL OF A NOTE. ONE NOTE ALL THE TIME IS A HELL OF A NOTE...THE SAME OLD NOTE IS THE SAME OLD TUNE..JOHN PLAYS DOE ALL THE TIME.ISN'T HE A DEER..HE PLAYS DOE ALL THE TIME...MONOTON OUS ISN'T HE...NO REASON WHY THE WORLD SHOULD LIKE TO BE AROUND JOHHNY ONE NOTE...HE PLAYS DOE ALL THE TIME..a doe is a rabbit or hare, also a deer...rabbits and deers are very timid things..they'll run at the drop of a hat. SO WILL JOHNNY ONE NOTE...he's the MEEK of the earth.....johnny one note is a noted person. HE'S HELL-NOTED....HE'S NOTED IN HELL..HE'S NOTED...HE'S KNOWN (ACCEPTED AS THE TRUTH.) HE'S THE WORD..... NOTE (a MARK or SIGN) (NOTE—a short letter). A SHORT LETTER IS A BABY LETTER. A BABY LETTER IS A NOTE. A NOTE CONSISTS OF WORDS ...A NOTE IS A WORD.. Witness: doe is a word. DOE IS A WORD...A WORD IS ONE WORD..ONE WORD IS THE WORD....JOHNNY ONE NOTE IS THE WORD OF GOD...THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY and FOREVER... HE'S THE SON OF GOD.....HE'S JESUS CHRIST..HE'S THE LOGOS.....HE'S THE CRUCIFIED ONE ON THE CROSS...HOW CAN HE CHANGE IN SUCH A POSITION? JOHNNY ONE NOTE/JOHNNY, ONE, NOTE.....
JOHNNY IS NOTED...HE'S RENOWN..HE'S FAMOUS...HE'S FAMED..HE IS OF NAME...HE IS THE FAMED NAME...HE IS THE NAME...THE NAME IS SHEM... JOHNNY ONE NOTE IS SHEM...THE ETHIOPS ARE THE DESCENDANTS OF SHEM... SHEM IS JOHNNY ONE NOTE....HE'S I0.. I0 is one 0....one o is zero....zero is nothing... SHEM is nothing. NEGROES ARE NOTHING....there is no such thing as a negro therefore negroes are symbolical of nothing.. shem is nothing..negroes are nothing..... 0 equals 0.... NOTHING IS NOTHING..NEGROES ARE SHEM. NOTHING IS MYTH.....HAM IS A MYTH...NEGROES ARE HAM.....*there is a common expression "A nigger ain't—. Less than that is nothing. Zero*

page 2

ZERO IS THE LOWEST POINT BY THE STANDARD OF COMPARISON. NEGROES ARE ZERO. ZERO MEANS THE SEED. THE SEED IS THE NAME OF THE SON. THE SON IS ISRAEL. NEGROES ARE ISRAEL..THEY'RE ZERO.

IT'S A HELL OF A NOTE..IT'S A HELL OF THE NOTE..IT'S JOHNNY ONE NOTES HELL..IT'S A HELL OF JOHNNY THE NOTE.
IT'S A HELL OF A NOTE..IT'S A NOTE HELL...IT'S A ONE NOTE HELL.....IT BELONGS TO JOHNNY ONE NOTE. HE'S THE NOTE. HE'S THE ONE NOTE, he's the FIRST NOTE...HE'S THE ONE ...HE'S THE ONE ...THE NOTE IS ONE...IT'S NAME IS ONE.....ONE NOTE...
ONE NOTE IS A SOUND ...negroes are sounds...witness the expression, "HOW YOU GON' SOUND, MAN?"..."HOW YOU GOIN' TO SOUND, MAN?"

if negroes are not Johnny one note, WHY DO THEY ASK ONE ANOTHER, "HOW YOU GOIN' TO SOUND?.....
i know how i'm going to sound. i'm going to sound so loud that it will wake up the dead.
HOW YOU GOING TO SOUND, MAN?..HOW YOU'RE GOING TO SOUND, MAN?.....
SOUND also means FOUNDED ON TRUTH OR RIGHT.
ARE NEGROES SOUND? EVERY NEGRO WHO LOVES GOD IS SOUND.
sound means founded on truth or right.
EVERY NEGRO WHO LOVES GOD IS SOUND.
sound doctrine is base doctrine. BASE is FOUNDATION.
YOU ARE THE SONS OF THE LIVING GOD.
THE SOUND OF GOD IS THE FOUNDATION OF THIS WORLD.
THE VOICE OF GOD IS THE LOGOS....the word...THE WORD IS THE SON..you are the sons of the living GOD...YOU'RE OUT OF COURSE...BEYOND GOOD OR EVIL IS DEATH..OR WORSE NEITHER LIFE NOR DEATH...IT'S PURGATORY. BEYOND GOOD OR EVIL IS IN THE MIDDLE. IT'S THE SECOND DEATH. BEYOND GOOD OR EVIL HAS NO NAME, IT'S IN THE MIDDLE. IT'S POWER IN CHAINS. IT CAN DO NEITHER GOOD NOR EVIL. IT'S NOT THE DEATH THAT WE CALL DEATH, IT'S NOT THE LIFE THAT WE CALL LIFE. IT'S IN BETWEEN ...IT'S SLEEP. SLEEP IS THE SECOND DEATH..IT'S DEATH, JUNIOR. IT'S A STATE OF LIFE DEATH...IT'S THE TREE OF GOOD EVIL....IT'S THE FAMILY TREE...IT'S THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL....WHICH IS LIFE DEATH.
CHOOSE LIFE.... CHOOSE LIFE.....THERE'S NOTHING GOOD ABOUT DEATH. IT'S EVIL. THE COMMANDMENT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE.
GOD SAID "I HAVE NO PLEASURE IN THE DEATH OF HIM THAT DIETH!!!
THE TRUE GOSPEL IS NOT SUFFER OR DIE FOR GOD...THE TRUE GOSPEL IS LIVE...LIVE..ONLY BY LIVING CAN YOU GLORIFY GOD'S NAME.....TO DIE IS SHAMEFUL.....GOD SAYS "CHOOSE LIFE."
I HAVE NO PLEASURE IN THE DEATH OF HIM THAT DIES.

YOU'RE THE MAN IN THE MOON...MOON IS MONTH....YOU'RE IN YOUR MONTH...

YOU'RE FOLLOWING IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF YOUR ANCESTORS. THEY CHOOSE DEATH! Read Jeremiah 8:3...and DEATH shall be CHOSEN rather than LIFE by all the RESIDUE of them that remain of this evil family, which remain in all the places WHITHER I HAVE DRIVEN THEM...the places whether I have driven them.....

As you have forsaken me, and served strange gods in your land, so shall you serve strangers in a land that is not yours. JEREMIAH 5:19
THIS EVIL PEOPLE, which refuse to hear my words, which walk in the imagination of their heart and walk after other gods to serve them shall be.. good for nothing.
Jeremiah 13:10

They have built also the high places to Baal, to burn their sons with fire for burnt offerings unto Baal, which I commanded not nor spake it, neither came it into my mind. JERMIAH 19:5.

Judah, Jerusalem....Tophet..valley of the son of Hinnom
new name— THE VALLEY OF THE SLAUGHTER. JRMH 19:6

Meat for the fowls of heaven.
Then thou shall break the bottle in the sight of the men that go with thee.
Even so will I break this people and this city.
Bottle in the smoke ..Psalm 119:83....Jug Buddy
Judah..TOPHET..CITY OF TOPHET.

O Lord thou hast deceived me and I was deceived: thou art stronger than I and hast prevailed: I am in derision dailey, everyone mocketh me. JRMH 20:8 His word was in my heart as a burning fire, shut up in my bones.
WORD OF GOD IS FIRE...CHRIST IS THE WORD....IF YOU HAVE CHRIST IN YOU? YOU HAVE FIRE IN YOU.
WHERE THERE'S SMOKE THERE'S FIRE..SMOKE IS A NICKNAME FOR NEGROES.
THEREFORE THESE WORDS WERE WRITTEN NOT FOR THE WORLD BUT FOR NEGROES ONLY..CHRIST IN YOU IS SYMBOLICAL OF FIRE IN YOU.
FIRE IS AN EMBLEM OF THE WRATH OF GOD.

IS NOT MY WORD LIKE AS A FIRE? SAITH THE LORD AND LIKE A HAMMER THAT BREAKETH THE ROCK IN PIECES? JEREMIAH 23:29

The word of God is a hammer. HAMMER IS ONE OF THE NICKNAMES OF negroes... Witnesses/yellow HAMMER is a term used to designate THE NEGRO Woman of light complexion...Hammer is the Word of GOD...the word of God is CHRIST..CHRIST IS THE SON OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD IS ISRAEL...EXODUS 4:22.

Christ is the only begotten son of God John I:14
CHRIST means anointed/messiah/chosen/son
Christ is the Chosen Son
Christ is the Anointed Son
Christ is the Begotten Son (the only begotten son) Alpha and Omega.
Christ is the chosen, ANOINTED, BEGOTTEN,
CHOSEN IS ANOINTED, CHOSEN IS BEGOTTEN; CHOSEN IS MESSIAH
CHOSEN IS ORDAINED/APPOINTED/ANOINTED/APPOINTED..ANOINTED
APPOINTED IS ANOINTED/ ANOINTED IS MESSIAH OR MESSIAS
MESSIAS IS MESSIA (Witness JESUS IS SPELLED JESU)
I and A are synonymous..I is Alpha so is A..I is A
Therefore Messia is Messaa/Mesii
Consonant doubled are needless repetition

In this case so are vowels...Messaa is Mesa/Mesi/Mesu/Mese/Meso
Mese is Mes (Witness..Bone is Bon)

why don't you turn again!

(11) Jesus said unto them, unto you is given the mystery of the kingdom of God; but unto them that are without, All Things are done In Parables. (12) That seeing they may see and not perceive; and hearing that they may hear and not understand; lest haply they should turn again, And It Should Be Forgiven Them. (Mark 4:11-12).

Read those last words again "they should turn again, and it should be forgiven them." "TURN AGAIN!" "TURN AGAIN!"

You are the key to the world's confusion. If you turn again, the door to life will open. It is better to have the right key to open a door than to knock for an eternity and never be welcomed inside.

It is written, "Knock and the door shall be opened," but I say to you, "Knock no more, but rather Turn again, Turn again, and the door will open."

Yes, I say to you: Enter ye forth joyfully into the kingdom of heaven, but only after you have acknowledged the truth.

Only one thing stands between you and life, that is your refusal to tell the truth. What is the truth? The Real Truth! The truth will make you free! What is the truth? God says that his words are in your mouth. Why are you hiding the truth from the world?

What deep sorrow is it that gnaws at your heart? What deep deep un-named thing is it that makes you a nation set apart for scorn and poverty and misunderstanding?

The world has its eyes on you. You Cannot hide any longer. You are a problem to the world and they are determined once and for all to solve that problem. You are a burden to the world and they are determined once and for all to untie you from themselves.

It is written in the bible that "no man will save you." That prediction has come true. The world of nations is a witness to that.

You (Negroes) are the only people on the face of the earth who have ears and hear not; eyes and see not. To such a people, I bring a message, "Turn Again, Turn Again", and you will be forgiven.

Ye cannot hide any longer. Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid.

II

There is no possible way for you as a Negro to hide, your confusion makes you all too conspicuous. You are a city built on "Seven Hills" for all to see.

Jesus was made out of truth, love and Justice and Anger. He was truth made into flesh; he was Justice made into flesh; he was love made into flesh and he was Anger made into flesh.

His truth displaced the Jews (now known as Negroes).
His love was spurned and rejected by Negroes (the true Jew).
His Justice ripped the veil from their body and left them naked, desolate, homeless, despairing gnashing their teeth.
His anger burned like hottest fire and brimstone, and fell full force upon the heads of a whole

nation. That nation Jesus came to and loved so much is you. That nation that rejected him is you. Jesus said Blasphemy against the Holy Ghost was not forgiven neither in that world (the old world) not this one (the New World—which is America).

It has been demonstrated that anywhere a Negro goes is not home, no matter how hard you work you are not going to be appreciated. Your only hope is to stop believing that Jesus died for your sins. Jesus did not die to save any Negro (true Jew). His death brought the wrath of God upon your heads. The Black man is in torment and misery everywhere on the face of this earth. Why? Simply this. You are accountable to God for the death of Jesus.

The preaching of death for anyone is a monstrous crime. The desire for death of anyone is hateful murder. Yet you are believing in a monstrous creed. You are placing your hope in salvation by the Death of Jesus. Why don't you consider carefully the horror of death? You don't want to die yourself. Why do you insist that the death of Jesus is a good thing? Why are you telling the world that Death is the way to salvation? Why are you such cowards and such dishonest beings as to want a scapegoat to die for your sins? Isn't it much more honest to face God like a man and ask his forgiveness?

You know that you are utterly worthless, no good for God or man, why don't you throw yourself on the mercy of God and ask him to forgive your foolish ancestors for their crimes against him, ask him to forgive you for going this long believing a terrible, shameful lie.

The parable of the prodigal son was written for the Negro and the Negro only. You are the only ones on earth who fit the description of the prodigal son.

III

Isn't that wonderful? "ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free".

Come let us reason together you and I. Who would you rather to give you freedom and all the happiness that life can bring: N.A.A.C.P., Democrats, F.E.P.C., Republicans, Churches and Religion, Communism or the true God?

It is time that you seek the freedom which will be an enduring freedom, it is time that you show the world how much, how very much you love God. You do love God, don't you?

It is time that you seek life not a life after death, but a real and true life here and now. Yes, you can do that. Didn't Jesus say " Seek and ye shall fine"? What have you found? Nothing, because you have not sought to find God you have taken the words of men and the traditions of men and saying that you are worshipping God.

Don't you know that God has the power to save you and that no one can harm you if God is for you. Have you forgotten that God is greater than any human government, any religion or church, any enemy no matter who he is? Have you completely forgotten how to talk to God? The world has demonstrated it is not your friend. You have only one true friend. Isn't it a shame that I have to tell you, you are placing your hope in a much-used slogan "Jesus Saves".

Yet you don't know who Jesus is, you haven't even looked in a good dictionary to see what "save" means.

Actually the word "save" has more than one meaning. Did you know that? The word "SAVE" has More Than One Meaning!

Which one of the meanings is used in the expression "Jesus Saves."

In the Spiritual world, the low places are representative of death, the height places are representative of life. Negroes are in the low places, that is what white people mean when they say for a Negro to stay in his place. They mean stay in your "low" place. That is where you belong as it is written Jesus said " I go to prepare a Place for you." You are in the place now, "Alow Place!"

All your life you heard that if Negro stays in his place, he will get along alright.

It is time for you to wake up! Jesus placed a terrible punishment upon you. By now you should be aware that you are not saved. Only the truth will make you free.

Don't you believe Jesus? If you believe nothing else he said, at least believe this: "Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free."

the god of israel

It is really a terrible thing to be in complete darkness concerning oneself and one's ancestors. To be in ignorance, past, present and future is beyond belief, yet such a state of mind is actually present among the people called negroes.

SUCH A STATE OF MIND IS ACTUALLY PRESENT AMONG NEGROES, Grown Men and Women without any true foundational wisdom about God or themselves, IT IS THE SHAME OF THE UNIVERSE. These people have been used with most callous non-consideration and the worst part of it is, they are without help as far as bettering their condition. THEY ARE IN THE SAME CONDITION THAT THE ISRAELITES WERE IN WHEN MOSES WAS SENT TO LEAD THEM.

These people called negro, are the flesh and blood descendants of the original ISRAEL. EVERY word that THE GOD OF ISRAEL prophesied concerning them has come true. Their present condition is a condemnation upon the governments of the world. Every one scorns them yet they are called the CHOSEN PEOPLE OF GOD. The world should take warning, the WHOLE WORLD SHOULD TAKE WARNING. Negroes are in the exact condition that Moses and all the prophets foretold concerning them. Their condition is a living testimony that the God which Moses represented is still Living!!!

Such a God is STUPENDOUSLY POWERFUL, almost beyond the human mind to conceive of as an actual fact. I testify that he is alive and just as powerful now as then. He is an Eternal God and he will always be ETERNAL. His name—title is the GOD OF ISRAEL.

I testify that he is alive; I do not have to testify to the whole world HIS WORKS ARE A TESTIMONY TO THE WORLD. IF THE WORLD WILL NOT BELIEVE THE WORKS OF GOD, neither will they believe my words. I testify not of myself neither my works; I testify that the works of JESUS are a testimony to the world that GOD is true...A testimony to the world that the GOD OF ISRAEL is without rival in greatness and POWER.

I challenge the world to bring forth any God to match his terrible greatness.

I want to testify in the presence of heaven and earth, "I love God, I LOVE THE GOD OF ISRAEL."

I want to testify....I DO TESTIFY, THERE IS NO LOVE IN MY LIFE ABOVE THE LOVE OF GOD.

UNASHAMEDLY, I ANNOUNCE TO THE WORLD, I LOVE THE GOD OF ISRAEL BEYOND EXPRESSION.

united states at the crossroads

IGNORANCE IS THE CAUSE OF THE NEGROES PLIGHT IN AMERICA. IGNORANCE IS ALWAYS THE CAUSE OF TROUBLE. NEGROES HAD THE BIBLE BEFORE WHITE PEOPLE. THE BIBLE IS A UNION OF ASIATIC AND AFRICANIC SCRIPTURES, YET ASIANTICS AND AFRICANS ARE TOTALLY IGNORANT OF THE SCRIPTURES WHICH THE WHITE RACE ACCEPTED AS THE WORD OF GOD.

ALL IN THE EAST YOU WILL FIND THAT PEOPLE LIKE TO PLAY WITH WORDS, THE BIBLE IS WRITTEN IN PARABLES AND WORD-PLAY. IT IS AN EASTERN BOOK. WHEN WE SPEAK OF THE EAST, WE SPEAK OF MOSTLY OF ASIA. THE WORLD IS NOT UNDER THE DOMINATION OF EASTERN IDEAS CONCERNING THE WORD OF GOD. THE EASTERN IDEAS CONCERNING THE WORD OF GOD MUST BE VIEWED WITH SUSPICION, BECAUSE THE EASTERN IDEAS HAVE NOT BROUGHT ENLIGHTENING TO THE WORLD. UNDERSTANDING OF WISDOM IS THE GREATEST OF ALL GIFTS. UNDERSTANDING OF WISDOM IS THE GREATEST OF ALL GIFTS.

IT IS THE TIME FOR THE WEST TO BE REALISTIC. THE BIBLE IS EITHER THE TRUTH OR IT ISN'T. YOU HAVE PUSSYFOOTED LONG ENOUGH. IF THE BIBLE IS NOT THE TRUTH, YOU MUST NOT USE IT IN YOUR COURTHOUSES AND CHURCHES, IF IT IS THE TRUTH , THEN YOU MUST PROVE IT AND TEACH THE MEANING OF IT IN ALL YOUR SCHOOLS.

IF IT CAN BE PROVEN THAT THE BIBLE IS THE TURTH, AND THAT IT HAS A SECRET MEANING WHICH IS THE LAW FOR EVERY NATION ON THIS PLANET, RUSSIA WILL HAVE TO CHANGE IT'S FORM OF GOVERNMENT NOT FOR WORSE

BUT FOR BETTER, SO WILL THE UNITED STATES WHICH DOES NOT OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZE THE BIBLE AS THE TRUTH WHICH IF UNDERSTOOD CAN BRING LIFE ENLIGHTMENT TO THE WHOLE WORLD.

WE HAVE HAD ENOUGH OF NARROWMINDED RELIGIONS WHICH TEACH DESTRUCTION FOR ALL RACES EXCEPT THE SEMETIC RACES. REALLY IT IS TIME FOR THE WORLD TO WAKE UP. ANY BOOK WHICH TEACHES DESTRUCTION OF PEOPLE ACCORDING TO RACE IS PREJUDICED.

MANY INSERTIONS HAVE BEEN PUT IN THE BIBLE BY MEN WHO TAMPERED WITH THE ORIGINAL BOOKS, THESE MEN WERE NOT WHITE. THEY WERE ASIATIC PREISTS WHO HAD SUBJUGATED THE KEEPERS OF THE ORIGINAL WISDOM BOOKS. THE KEEPERS OF THE WISDOM BOOKS WERE EGYPTIANS. FROM EGYPT CAME WISDOM THAT ENLIGTENED THE WORLD.

THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS WERE CONSIDERED AS BEING OF THE RACE OF HAM. THE UNITED STATES REPRESENTS THE ANCIENT EGYPTIAN RACE OF HAM, AND SINCE IT DOES, YOU MAY AS WELL CALL IT GREATER EGYPT. YOU CAN PLAINLY SEE THAT IT HAS CONNECTION WITH HAM, IN THE FIRST PLACE, IT IS CALLED UNCLE "SAM" WHICH RIMES WITH HAM, AND WHICH IS HAM BECAUSE OF THE ARRANGEMENT OF THE ALPHABETS. A IS Z. B IS Y, C IS X, D IS W, E IS V, F IS U, G IS T, H IS S; THEREFORE HAM IS SAM. THE UNITED STATES IS EGYPT. PROOF OF IT IS THE EAGLE, WHICH IS ALSO THE SYMBOL OF EGYPT IN AFRICA. THERE IS A KINSHIP BETWEEN AFRICA AND AMERICA.
THERE IS GOING TO BE A SPIRITUAL WAR BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THOSE WHO SAY THEY ARE RIGHTEOUS. THE UNITED STATES IS GOING TO WIN THROUGH THE TRUTH. THE TRUTH IS THE GREATEST WEAPON THAT ANYONE CAN USE AND THE UNITED STATES IS GOING TO USE IT, BECAUSE OF THIS FACT THE WHOLE WORLD WILL BOW TO THE SPIRITUAL TRUTHS EMANATING FROM THE SHORES OF AMERICA.

FALSE RELIGIOUS TEACHERS ARE GOING TO BE JAILED, THOSE WHO DO NOT UNDERSTAND THE BIBLE WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO TEACH IT. THE FATE OF AMERICA DEPENDS UPON WISODOM OF THE ENLIGHTENING KIND, WISDOM THAT WILL MAKE THE WORLD STOP AND LISTEN. THERE IS NO OTHER WAY BUT TOTAL ANNIHILATION OF ALL WE KNOW AS CIVILIZATION. IT HAS HAPPENED BEFORE, IT CAN HAPPEN AGAIN, IF THE TRUTH ISN'T RECOGNIZED AS THE TRUTH.

AT THE PRESENT TIME, THE UNITED STATES MUST BE SENSIBLE, "YOU MUST RELEASE YOURSELF OF ALL BURDENS."...RUSSIA IS PREPARED TO MOVE FORWARD IF YOU DON'T RECOGNIZE THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TRUTH AND A LIE. MANY KINGDOMS HAVE FALLEN IN THE PAST BECAUSE THEY REFUSED TO RECOGNIZE THE VOICE OF TRUTH. EVERY KINGDOM HAS ITS DAY, AMERICA HAS NEVER REALLY BEEN ALL THAT IT CAN BE BECAUSE OF ITS BURDEN.

THE BIBLE IS A DANGEROUS BOOK, IT IS A DESTRUCTIVE FORCE PREPARED TO ENSNARE THOSE WHO HATE UNDERSTANDING OF WISDOM. KNOWLEDGE

OF THE MEANING OF THE BIBLE CAN MAKE AMERICA GREATER THAN ANY COUNTRY NOW OR EVER.

ANY PERSON WHICH IGNORES THE BIBLE IS IN DANGER, AND ANY NATION WHICH DOES NOT UNDERSTAND THE MEANING OF THE BIBLE IS IN DANGER.

AT THIS TIME IT IS DANGEROUS FOR ANY PERSON WHO DOES NOT KNOW THE MEANING OF THE WORD OF GOD TO PREACH IT. AT THIS TIME IT IS DANGEROUS FOR ANY PERSON WHO IS TEACHING THE BIBLE NOT TO KNOW ITS SECRET MEANING, NAMELY, THE MEANING OF DEATH.

WE ARE NO LONGER IN THE ERA OF THE PAST, WE ARE NOW PART OF THE GREATER FUTURE, THE ERA OF THE PAST MUST BE CONSIDERED AS THE ERA OF ERROR.....EL RA

.....solution to the negro problem.....

.....

THE WORD SOLUTION IS BASED ON THE ROOT WORD SOL. SOL IS THE NAME OF THE SUN. THE WORD SOLOMON IS THE NAME OF THE SUN IN THREE LANGUAGES.....SOL-OM-ON.....
S O L O M O N is the name of the SUN in three languages.....

S O L O M O N.....

SOL IS THE SUN.....OM IS THE SUN.....ON IS THE SUN.....

THE FIRST SHALL BE LAST:.....THIS STATEMENT IS A SECRET EQUATION, THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS OF THE ETHIOPIAN RACES HAVE MISINTERPRETED THE BIBLE AND IN DOING SO HAVE BROUGHT MISERY AND DEATH TO THE WORLD. AS LONG OF THE MEANING OF THE BIBLE IS NOT TAUGHT TO THE PEOPLE SO LONG WILL THE PEOPLE OF EARTH BE IN DARKNESS INWARDLY THE NEGRO RACE IS SUFFERING WITH INWARD DARKNESS. IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT THE NEGRO REALIZE THAT THE TEACHINGS OF THEIR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE MISLEADING THE WHOLE WORLD. IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT THE NEGRO RACE REALIZE THAT MOSES WAS A TEACHER OF DARKNESS AND DISSENSION, IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT THE NEGRO RACE REALIZE THAT ALL RELIGIONS AS BEING TAUGHT TODAY ARE OF ETHIOPIAN ORIGIN, AND IF THERE IS AN ERROR IN DOCTORINE, THE PEOPLE OF ETHIOPIAN DESCENT ARE TO BLAME, BECAUSE IF THERE IS AN ERROR IN DOCTRINE IT SHOULD BE CORRECTED BY THE PEOPLE WHO MADE IT. IF THE PEOPLE OF ETHIOPIA ARE GUILTY OF TEACHING THE WORLD A LIE, THEY SHOULD REPENT OF THE LIE AND TEACH THE WORLD THE TRUTH AND INSTEAD OF BEING HATED, THE ETHIOPIAN RACE WOULD WIN THE

EVERLASTING FRIENDSHIP OF ALL NATIONS ON THIS PLANET.

THE CONFUSION TROUBLING THE WORLD TODAY, STARTED IN AFRICA, MANY YEARS AGO, IT SUMMED ITSELF INTO A RELIGIOUS DOCTRINE WHICH WAS PROPAGATED BY MOSES WHO TOOK UPON HIMSELF THE NAME OF GOD. IT IS IMPORTANT THAT PEOPLE SHOULD READ THEIR BIBLES SO THEY CAN UNDERSTAND WHY THE WORLD IS AT STANDSTILL. VERY FEW PEOPLE KNOW THAT THE BIBLE CALLS MOSES GOD THEREBY MAKING HIM AS OR GOD..... MOSES DID NOT TEACH UNITY OF THE NATIONS INSTEAD HE TAUGHT THAT THE NATION WHICH HE WAS LEADING SHOULD KILL THE REST OF THE NATIONS. THE PEOPLE WHO MOSES WERE LEADING WERE OF THE ETHIOPIAN RACE, THEY DWELT IN A PLACE CALLED GOSHEN OR CUSH. TODAY, THE WORD GOSH IS USED AS AN EXCLAMATION OF ASTONISHMENT OR DISGUST. THE WORD KOSHER IS ONLY ANOTHER NAME OF GOSHER OR GOSHEU WHICH IS GOSHEN WITH THE N (n) TURNED UPSIDE DOWN. A u is n TURNED UPSIDE DOWN.....Gosher is Goshen because Goshen is Gosheu AND Gosher is Gosher which is KOSHER. THE WORD KOSHER IS CONNECTED WITH THE JEWS AND SO IS ETHIOPIA BECAUSE TO THIS VERY DAY THE RULER OF ETHIOPIA IS KNOW AS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH .....TO THIS VERY DAY THE RULER OF ETHIOPIA IS KNOWN AS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THIS TITLE IS A HEREDITARY ONE AND IT POINTS TO THE FACT THE ORIGINAL JEWS WERE BLACK AND THAT THE JEWS IN THE BIBLE WERE BLACK. THE JEWS WHO SOUGHT TO KILL JESUS WERE OF ETHIOPIAN ORIGIN THE SHAME AND DISGRACE FACED DAILY BY NEGRO IS THE SAME KIND OF SHAME AND DISGRACE WHICH WAS FORCED ON JESUS BY THE JEWS WHO WERE THE ENEMIES OF JESUS; THE SAME KIND OF PERSECUTION SUFFERED BY JESUS IS THE SAME KIND OF PERSECUTION FACED DAILY BY THE NEGRO RACE NOT ONLY IN AMERICA BUT EVERYWHERE ON THIS PLANET, THE RACE ONLY REAPING WHAT IT SOWED LONG AGO. THE BIBLE ITSELF IS AN INDICTMENT AGAINST THE PEOPLE WHO WROTE IT, NAMELY THE ETHIOPIAN RACE OF PEOPLE. ALL SCHOLARS KNOW THAT ETHIOPIA GAVE RELIGION TO THE WORLD. RELIGION IS DEDICATED TO THE SALVATION OF MAN. THE BIBLE STATES THAT SALVATION IS OF THE JEWS, NOW IF THE SALVATION DOCTRINE IS OF THE JEWS AND IF ETHIOPIA IS THE GIVER OF RELIGION TO THE WORLD, ETHIOPIA AND JEWS ARE THE SAME IN IDENTITY.

THE TRUE INTELLECTUALS OF THE WHITE RACE HATE AND FEAR THE BIBLE, BECAUSE THEY KNOW THAT IT A BOOK FULL OF PREJUDICE AGAINST WHITE PEOPLE, THEY KNOW THAT THE BIBLE IS A BOOK TEACHING THAT THE SHEMITIC RACE WILL RULE THE WORLD AND INHERIT THE EARTH FOREVER. FOR THIS REASON, THE WHITE RACE ADOPTED THE NEW TESTAMENT AS THEIR RELIGION STANDARD BECAUSE IT SEEMED TO PROMISE THEM A BETTER FATE THAN THE OLD TESTAMENT DID. THE NEW TESTAMENT IS A MIXTURE OF TWO SCHOOLS OF THOUGHT AND THE WHITE RACE HAS MADE THE MISTAKE OF NOT PROPERLY SEPARATING THE GOOD FROM THE EVIL AND THEREBY HAVE CROPROMISED WITH THE THINGS WHICH THEY HATE THE MOST.....

IT IS THE DUTY OF WHITE SPIRITUAL LEADERS TO SEPARATE THE GOOD FROM THE EVIL AT ONCE IN OR THAT THEIR PEOPLE WILL BE HEALED MENTALLY AND PHYSICALLY. IT IS TIME FOR THE THINKING PEOPLE OF THE WORLD TO REJECT THE ETHIOPIAN SALVATION DOCTRINE, A DOCTRINE WHICH TEACHES SALVATION THOUGH SORROW, SUFFERING AND SHAME, A DOCTRINE WHICH IS A SCANDAL AND A FOLLY. THE BIBLE ITSELF STATES THA THE GOSPEL IS NOT BEING TAUGHT WITH WISDOM OF WORDS BUT TO TEACH THE GOSPEL WITH WISDOM OF WORDS WOULD MAKE THE CROSS OF NO EFFECT. THE CROSS IS THE EMBLEM OF SORROW, SUFFERING AND SHAME, LISTEN TO THE WORDS IN THE SONG " THE OLD RUGGED CROSS".....THE EMBLEM OF SORROW, SUFFERING SHAME. THE NEGRO RACE IS LEADING THE WORLD ON THE PATH OF DISHONOR, SORROW, SUFFERING AND SHAME....IF THE WORLD WOULD REJECT THE ETHIOPIAN DOCTRINE OF SALVATION, THEY COULD LEARN TO LIVE INSTEAD OF PREPARING TO MEET THY GOD, SINCE IT IS ALSO WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE WHICH IS THE PRESENT LAW BOOK OF GOD, THAT MAN CANNOT SEE GOD AND LIVE THE PEOPLE WHO ARE DEAD ARE WITH GOD BECAUSE THEY COULD NOT SEE HIM AND LIVE ( ) THEY CANNOT SEE GOD AND LIVE, NEITHER CAN THEY C HIM...C IS THREE....THREE IS THREE

*line 65, 2nd word is COMPROMISED ...line 72 IIth word is SORROW. LINE 78 16 35:9 is INSTEAD.

[illegible title] it is time to discuss

IT IS TIME TO DISCUSS THE PERSECUTION OF THE NEGRO AND THE CAUSE OF THE PERSECUTION. I AM GOING TO SPEAK QUITE FRANKLY BECAUSE REAL TRUTH WILL MAKE EVERY PERSON ON THIS PLANET FREE AS THEY REALLY WANT TO BE AND NOT AS THEY HAVE BEEN WRONGLY TAUGHT FROM CHILDHOOD.

I AM SPEAKING TO THE WHITE PEOPLE AS WELL AS TO BLACK, I AM SPEAKING TO THE WORLD, I AM SPEAKING THE THINGS WHICH ARE TRUE AND WHICH I CAN PROVE ARE TRUE. I AM NOT THE FIRST PERSON WHO HAS SPOKEN THE TRUTH TO THE WORLD, BUT I AM THE LAST, THE WORLD OF MAN IS GUILTY OF DESTROYING MANY PEOPLE WHO SOUGHT TO BRING TRUTH AND BEAUTY TO THE WORLD, THERE HAS BEEN NO REPENTANCE FOR THESE CRIMES COMMITTED AGAINST THE INNOCENT. I MYSELF HAVE BEEN A MARTYR IN MANY WAYS FOR THE CAUSE OF THE TRUTH, NOT BECAUSE I BELIEVE IN MARTYRSHIP BUT BECAUSE I WAS FORCED INTO MARTYRSHIP BY THOSE WHO POSE AS LEADERS IN THE NEGRO RACE BUT WHO ARE INCAPABLE OF BEING LEADERS.

THE PREDICAMENT OF THE NEGRO TODAY CAN BE TRACED DIRECTLY TO HIS RECOGNIZED LEADERS.

MANY YEARS AGO, A MAN WALKED THIS PLANET WHO REPRESENTED TRUTH, HE WAS SCORNED AND HIS ENEMIES SOUGHT TO DESTROY HIM, SINCE THAT TIME THERE HAS BEEN CONFUSION AND FEAR IN THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF MEN.

THE GREATEST OFFENDER AGAINST THE TRUTH IS THE NEGRO LEADER WHO REFUSES TO RECOGNIZE THE REAL TRUTH. THE LEADERS WHO OPPOSED JESUS ALSO REFUSED TO RECOGNIZE THE TRUTH AND AS A RESULT BROUGHT SWIFT DESTRUCTION UPON THEIR NATION.

THE CHURCH WHICH OPPOSED JESUS WAS CONDEMNED THE VERY FIRST DAY IT SPOKE AGAINST HIM AS IT WAS THEN SO SHALL IT BE TODAY AND SO SHALL IT BE FOREVER BECAUSE THE WORLD BECOMES SO WISE THAT IT DOES NOT RECOGNIZE A PERSON WHO IS SPEAKING THE TRUTH, THE WORLD DOES NOT NEED TO CONTINUE TO EXIST, ONE PERSON WHO SPEAKS THE TRUTH IS BETTER THAN A WHOLE WORLD OF PEOPLE WHO WORSHIP AND LOVE A LIE AND IT IS BETTER TO SAVE ONE INNOCENT PERSON, THAN IT IS TO SAVE AN ENTIRE WORLD OF GUILTY PEOPLE WHO HAVE NOT AS YET REPENTED OF THE EVIL THINGS WHICH THEY AND THEIR ANCESTORS BELIEVE IN.

TOO MANY PEOPLE ARE BELIEVING IN THINGS AND TOO FEW ARE BELIEVING ON. THE WORLD TODAY IS A FITTING PRODUCT OF THE THINGS WHICH PEOPLE ARE PRAYING FOR. JESUS WAS MOST CERTAINLY CORRECT IN CONDEMNING THE PEOPLE ON THIS PLANET BECAUSE YOU CAN JUDGE A TREE BY ITS FRUIT AND THE FRUITS OF THE TREE ARE EVIL. THE WORLD TODAY IS A DEN OF THIEVES, WHO ARE RUTHLESS AND UNTHINKING.

THE NEGRO IS TOO BUSY TRYING TO BE LIKE SOMEONE ELSES IDEA OF LIFE TO STOP AND BE WHAT IS RIGHT THAT HE SHOULD BE. IT IS RIGHT THAT THE NEGRO SHOULD FREE HIMSELF OF IGNORANCE, THE IMPORTANT IS TO FACE REALITY AND THIS IS SOMETHING WHICH THE NEGRO IS WILLFULLY NOT DOING. WHAT GOOD ARE THE SMALL MATERIAL GAINS THAT YOU CAN GET FROM MAN WHEN YOU COULD GET GREATER GAINS FROM THE REAL CREATOR BY BEING TRUTHFUL AND HONEST WITH YOURSELF, IT HAS BEEN SO LONG SINCE THE NEGRO HAS BEEN TRUTHFUL AND HONEST WITH HIMSELF THAT ALMOST HE HAS FORGOTTEN WHAT IT IS LIKE TO BE REAL.

ALL THE EDUCATION THAT THE WHITE MAN HAS TRIED TO TEACH THE NEGRO IS OF NO AVAIL BECAUSE THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEGRO IS AT PRESENT HIS CHURCH AND THE CHURCH IS RULING NOT THE GOVERNMENT NOR THE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM. THE NEGRO IS A PRODUCT OF THE CHURCH BECAUSE ALL OF HIS HOPES ARE PLACED IN THE WORDS OF HIS SPIRITUAL LEADERS. THE PEOPLE WHO ARE LEADING NEGROES WILL NOT BE ABLE TO HELP THEM UNLESS THEIR STANDARDS ARE CHANGED. THIS WOULD MEAN THAT THE LEADERS OF THE NEGRO RACE MUST ADMIT THAT THE LEADERS THEMSELF HAVE BEEN AND ARE IN ERROR AND THAT THEY THE LEADERS ARE RESPONSIBLE FROM EARLIEST TIMES FOR THE SAD STATE OF AFFAIRS NOW PLAGUING THE NEGRO AND NOT ONLY THE NEGRO BUT THE WHOLE WORLD BECAUSE RELIGION AS TAUGHT

TODAY IS BASED ON ETHIOPIAN THEOLOGY WHICH IS THE EXACT OPPOSITE OF THE TRUTH. THIS IS BASICALLY WHY THE NEGRO IS SUFFERING PAYING FOR THE SINS OF HIS FATHER....NOW FATHER ALSO MEANS PRIEST. IT WAS A BLACK PRIEST WHO CONDEMNED JESUS, IT WAS A BLACK CHURCH THAT DEFIED THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE REAL CREATOR, AND AS A CONSEQUENCE, IT IS FIRST A BLACK CHURCH THAT WILL PERISH FROM THE FACE OF THE ------- UNLESS THEY ADMIT THE REAL TRUTH NOW BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE. NEGRO LEADERS HAVE 30 DAYS IN WHICH TO TELL NEGROES THE TRUTH, IF THEY DON'T DO SO, THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES IS GOING TO DO SO, WE CANT CONTINUE TO LET SO LARGE A GROUP AS THE AMERICAN NEGRO DWELL IN DARKNESS.

I AM SURE THERE IS IN AMERICA SOME ORGANIZATION WHO IS WILLING TO TEACH NEGROES THE REAL TRUTH, THEY MUST TEACH NEGROES THE TRUTH BEFORE AMERICA CAN MOVE ANY FARTHER ON THE PATH OF FREEDOM FROM DEATH. NEGROES MUST BE TAUGHT THE TRUTH, THEY NEVER WILL BE A PART OF AMERICA OR THE WORLD UNTIL THEY LEARN THE TRUTH, THE TRUTH WILL FREE NOT ONLY NEGROES BUT THE WORLD. THE BIBLE IS A SEALED BOOK, IT MUST BE UNSEALED TO THE WORLD IN ORDER THAT THE WORLD MIGHT GAIN A BETTER TRUTH AND BETTER EXISTENCE.

THERE IS NO LAW GREATER THAN THE TRUTH... NEGROES ARE TOTALLY IGNORANT OF THE TRUTH.

basic truths

"Three religions now stand in the world which have come down to us from time prehistoric."—HINDUISM, ZOROASTRIANISM AND JUDAISM. OF THESE THREE RELIGIONS ZOROASTRIANISM HAS THE FEWEST FOLLOWERS AND THE LEAST PUBLISHED KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING ITS BELIEFS AND CONTINUATION AS A UNIT. (From HINDUISM BY S. VIVEKANANDA

JUDAISM

WE WILL SPEAK OF JUDAISM FIRST. WHAT IS JUDAISM? JUDAISM IS A SEMETIC RELIGION. JUDAISM THINKS OF MOSES AS THE LAWGIVER OF GOD. MOSES ISSUED MANY LAWS, THE MOST PUBLICISED LAWS ARE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. THE WORDS THAT MOSES SPOKE ARE BEING USED AS A FOUNDATION IN MOLDING THE BELIEFS OF MOTH SEMITES AND THOSE WHO ARE ADHERENTS OF SEMITE TENETS. YOU MIGHT WELL SAY THAT THOSE WHO BELIEVE AS THE SEMITES BELIEVE ARE SEMETIC. SPEAKING IN A SUMMATION FORM, THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JUDAISM AND SEMETISM, JUST AS THERE IS REALLY NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN RHEUMATIC AND RHEUMATISM OR ROMANTIC AND ROMANTICISM. WE MIGHT WELL SAY THAT ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN THE BIBLE ARE IN AGREEMENT WITH EVERYTHING IT TEACHES OR PROMISES. EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN THE BIBLE ARE IN AGREE MENT WITH EVERYTHING IT TEACHES. A PERSON WHO BELIEVES

IN THE BIBLE IS DIFFERENT FROM A PERSON WHO BELIEVES ON THE BIBLE. TAKE THIS PARABLE FOR INSTANCE, IF A PERSON SHOULD TELL YOU THAT HE IS GOING TO KILL YOU AND YOU BELIEVE IN HIS WORD, YOU THEREBY SUBMIT YOURSELF TO DEATH; BUT IF A PERSON SHOULD TELL YOU THAT HE IS GOING TO KILLL YOU AND YOU BELIEVE ON HIS WORD, IT IS TIME TO PROTECT YOURSELF BECAUSE YOU DO NOT BELIEVE IN HIS WORD. SO YOU SEE THERE IS A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE WORD IN AND ON. FOR INSTANCE LIVING PEOPLE DWELL ON THE EARTH AND DEAD PEOPLE DWELL IN THE EARTH. IT IS OBVIOUS THAT THOSE IN THE EARTH ARE UNDER THE EARTH, LIKEWSE IS THE FACT THAT THOSE WHO ARE IN THE BELIEFS OF THE LAW ARE UNDER THE LAW. WE KNOW THAT THE WORD UNDER IS ALSO A WORD USED IN SPEAKING OF THE DEAD, WITNESS THE WORD: UNDERTAKER. THE UNDERTAKER TAKES THOSE WHO ARE UNDER THE LAW. THE UNDETAKER IS THE INTAKER BECAUSE THE PEOPLE HE TAKES HE PLACES THEM "IN"..... JUDAISM IS AN INWARD CONCEPT OF GOD..... THE BIBLE IS THE SOURCE BOOK OF JUDAISM; STRANGELY ENOUGH THE BIBLE IS ALSO THE SOURCE BOOK OF CHRISTIANITY. IT IS SIGNIFICANT THAT THE BIBLE IS THE WORLD'S BEST SELLER AND AS SUCH IT MOST CERTAINLY IS INFLUENCING THE THOUGHTS AND ACTIONS OF THE WHOLE WORLD, BECAUSE WHEREAS IT HAS MANY OPENLY DECLARED CONVERTS, IT ALSO HAS MANY SECRET ADHERENTS TO ITS DECLARATIONS. THE WORLD TODAY IS THE HISTORY OF THE BIBLE COME TRUE. WHAT WE NEED IS A BETTER TRUTH AND A BETTER WAY OF LIFE THAN THE PRESENT TRUTH—WAY TAUGHT BY THOSE WHO OPENLY TEACH THAT THE WORLD IS GOING TO BE DESTROYED BY FIRE AND THAT A NEW WORLD UNDER THE RULERSHIP OF THE CHOSEN PEOPLE OF GOD WILL PREVAIL. IT IS TIME FOR THE GENTILES TO STOP BELIEVING THAT THE GENTILES ARE GOING TO BE DESTROYED AND THE WORLD GIVEN TO THE CHOSEN PEOPLE. IT IS TIME FOR THE GENTILES TO STOP TEACHING THAT THE BIBLE IS THE TRUTH AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH, BECAUSE THE BIBLE IS A SEMETIC BOOK WRITTEN FOR SEMITES. THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF SEMITES: THE JUTES AND THE JEWS. ANYONE IS A JEW WHO BELIEVES THAT MOSES IS THEIR LAWGIVER. MOSES REPRESENTED THE GOD OF THE HERBEWS, ACCORDING TO BOTH THE BIBLE AND BLAVATSKY WHO QUOTES THE BIBLE AS STATING THIS FACT. JUDAISM HAS NOT BROUGHT PEACE TO THE WORLD UNLESS YOU THINK OF DEATH AS PEACE. THE MAIN POINT TO REMEMBER IS THAT JUDAISM IS A SEMETIC RELIGION AND IT WAS FIRST GIVEN TO THE WORLD BY BLACK JEWS. THE TRIBE OF JUDAH AS WELL AS ALL THE REST OF THE "CHILDREN OF ISRAEL" LEFT AFRICA UNDER LEADERSHIP OF MOSES. THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL DWELT IN GOSHEN OR CUSH NOW CALLED ETHIOPIA OR ABYSSINIA. THE PRESENT DAY PEOPLE AND RULERS OF ETHIOPIA OR ABYSSINIA HAVE BOASTED THAT THEY ARE DIRECT DECENDENTS OF KING SALOMON AND QUEEN SHEBA**********

ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE, WHICH AT PRESENT IS THE MOST RECOGNIZED LAW OF THE LAND, AFTER GOD CAST OUT THE TEN TRIBES OF ISRAEL, JUDAH BECAME THE KEEPERS OF THE LAW. ALL THE LAWS AND RELIGIOUS TRADITIONS OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BECAME THE PROPERTY OF JUDAH,

SO THAT JUDAISM IS REALLY ISRAELITEISM. ISM IS THE PROJECTION OF A WORD, PHILOSOPHY OR IDEA. JUDAISM IS A MONOTHEISM, FURTHERMORE, IT IS A SEMETIC MONOTHEISM. THERE ARE TWO MORE GREAT SEMETIC MONOTHESIMS, NAMELY: CHISTIANITY AND ISLAM. M O N O T H E I S M I S T H E DOCTORINE OF, OR BELIEF IN THE EXISTENCE OF ONE GOD. I SHOULD SAY, Monotheism is the belief in one God.....

.....SUN.....

LOGIC

....OF THE THREE MONOTHEISTIC RELIGIONS, JUDAISM IS THE OLDEST, ISLAM SHOULD BE CONSIDERED HENCEFORTH AS A DERIVATIVE RELIGION BECAUSE WITHOUT JUDAISM IT WOULD NOT HAVE ITS PRESENT STANDARDS. CHRISTIANITY IS A PRODUCT OF JUDAISM, IF IT WERE NOT, IT WOULD NOT STILL RETAIN THE OLD TESTAMENT AS PART OF THE WORD OF GOD. IN ORDER TO CLARIFY THE SITUATION, HERE IS AN OUTLINE OF MY SUMMATION:

JUDAISM IS THE GENERATOR OF ISLAM AND CHRISTIANITY.....
THE CHILDREN OF EGYPT PAVED THEIR WAY OUT OF EGYPT WITH THE BLOOD OF THE NATIONS THAT DID NOT THINK AS THEY DID, SO DID ISLAM, SO DID CHRISTIANITY.....
THE HISTORY OF THE THESE THREE RELIGIONS IS A BLOODY HISTORY AND A FRUITLESS ONE FOR WHILE THEY SPOKE OF PEACE, THEY PROPAGATED PEACE WITH A SWORD. ALL THREE OF THESE RELIGIONS WILL NOT BE ABLE TO SURVIVE UNLESS THEY REPENT OF THEIR BLOODY DEEDS, THEIR SINS ARE MANY AND VIOLENT AS FAR AS PHYSICAL FORCE IS CONCERNED.....CHRISTIANITY..... ISLAM.....JUDAISM HAVE NOT LIVED UP TO THE STANDARDS REQUIRED BY A TRUE AND JUST GOODMAN OF THE HOUSE.....SUN.....

humpty dumpty

"HUMPTY DUMPTY SAT ON A WALL, HUMPTY DUMPTY HAD A GREAT FALL
ALL THE KING'S HORSES AND ALL THE KINGS MEN
CANNOT PUT HUMPTY DUMPTY TOGETHER AGAIN."

THIS FAMOUS POEM IS EXACTLY SUITED TO THE AMERICAN NEGRO, WHO IS A PERFECT EXAMPLE OF HUMPTY DUMPTY, LAWS ARE JUST LIKE WALLS WHEN THEY DO NOT TEACH WISDOM, IF IS NO ACCIDENT THAT WALL IS LAW BACKWARDS. ONE DAY NEGRO LEADERS WILL WAKE UP AND FIND WISDOM AND ONLY WISDOM OF THE FUTURE CAN SAVE THIS UNFORTUNATE RACE CALLED NEGRO.

THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD IN WHICH NEGROES LIVE IS THE BIBLE. UP UNTIL THE PRESENT TIME, THE BIBLE HAS BEEN A SEALED BOOK. THE NEGRO IS ALSO AN ENIGMA, A PROBLEM WHICH HAS DEFIED THE WORLD. WHEN THE

BIBLE IS UNSEALED, THE WHOLE WORLD WILL KNOW THE TRUTH AND NEGROES WILL AUTOMATICALLY BE FREE....THE WHITE RACE WILL ALSO AT LAST BE FREE OF THE WHITE MAN'S BURDEN.

MISINTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE IS THE CAUSE OF THE WOES TROUBLING THE WORLD TODAY. ONE DAY THE WHITE RACE WILL BE SURPRISED TO FIND OUT THAT IF WHITE RACE HAD PROPERLY EDUCATED THE NEGRO, THE BIBLE WOULD HAVE BEEN REVEALED LONG BEFORE NOW.

MANY PEOPLE HAVE CLAIMED TO BE IN THE NAME OF CHIRST AND JESUS, BUT NONE OF THEM HAVE GIVEN THE WORLD AN UNSHAKEABLE INTERPRETATION THAT CAN BE PROVED BY THINGS WHICH ARE HAPPENING TODAY. THE PROPER INTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE IS THE TRUTH, THE TRUTH WHICH WILL AUTOMATICALLY FREE NEGROES.

NO LAW PASSED BY MAN MADE GOVERNMENT CAN BE CONSIDERED AS THE TRUTH WHICH WILL FREE MANKIND BECAUSE ALL LAWS THAT MAN MAKES ARE PREJUDICED IN THE INTEREST OF THOSE WHO MAKE THEM. MAN IS STILL A SELFISH CREATURE WHO IS SHORTSIGHTED AND WHO BEING UNJUST SAYS WITHOUT SHAME THAT 'JUSTICE IS BLIND". MAN'S IDEA OF HAPPINESS IS IGNORANCE, AS IS OFTEN QUOTED "IGNORANCE IS BLISS". IF IGNORANCE IS BLISS, THE PEOPLE CALLED NEGRO ARE THE MOST BLESSED OF ALL, BECAUSE THEIR LEADERS HAVE NO IDEA AT ALL OF THE MEANING OF THE BIBLE, AND THE PEOPLE CALLED NEGRO ARE LIKE THE BLIND BEING LED BY THE BLIND.

THE AVERAGE NEGRO LEADER IS WHOLLY MATERIALISTIC IN HIS VIEWPOINT NOT REALIZING THAT SUPERIOR INTELLIGENCE CAN OPEN DOORS THAT NO LAW CAN OPEN. THE TRUTH IS THAT WHITE PEOPLE DO NOT REALLY RESPECT NEGROES AS HUMAN BEINGS BECAUSE THE NEGRO HAS NOT YET PRODUCED A LEADER THAT COULD FREE THEM FROM THEIR BONDAGE.

THE SOURCE OF THE TROUBLES PLAGUEING THE BEGRO AND THE WORLD CAN BE TRACED TO THE WORD OF GOD WHICH PROMISED THAT THESE THINGS WOULD HAPPEN.

I DON'T SEE HOW EDUCATED NEGROES CAN FAIL TO SEE THAT THE WORLD IS A DIVIDED STATE OF CONFUSION. ALTHOUGH MANY WHITE SCHOLARS HAVE SOUGHT TO UNRAVEL THE SECRET OF THE BIBLE, NO NEGROES OF NOTE HAVE PUBLISHED ANY BOOKS SEEKING TO UNRAVEL THE MYSTERY. THE NEGLECT OF THIS FACTOR HAS LEFT NEGROES WHOLLY UNSCHOOLED IN THE MOST IMPORTANT THINGS OF ALL "HOW TO OBTAIN A BETTER LIFE THAN THE ONE THEY ARE LIVING". EQUALITY IN A WORLD OF THIS KIND IS EQUALITY WITH CONFUSION. THE WHITE RACE IS IN DARKNESS CONCERNING THE REAL TRUTH, THAT IS WHY THEIR CIVILIZATION TODAY IS IN CRISIS, THAT IS WHY THEIR FUTURE IS OMINOUS. NO MAN MADE WEAPONS CAN SAVE THE WEST NOW, IT IS TOO LATE, ONLY THE TRUTH CAN SAVE THEM, AN UNSHAKABLE TRUTH THAT THE WORLD, EVEN RUSSIA WILL RECOGNIZE AND CHANGE THEIR SOCIETY AS

AMERICA WILL HAVE TO CHANGE TO BE IN HARMONY WITH THE REAL DESIRES OF THE SUPERIOR CREATOR.

THE TIME HAS COME, the walrus said, to talk of many things, Of ships and kings, of SEALING WAX, of cabbages and kings.

THERE IS NO BETTER TIME THAN NOW TO SEPARATE THE FACTS IN THE BIBLE, SO THAT THE WORLD CAN GET A BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT HAPPENS TO THOSE WHO TOUCH ANY PROPHET SENT FROM A HIGHER SOURCE THAN MAN.

THE NEW TESTAMENT IS CONDEMNATION OF THE PEOPLE WHO DESTROYED THE PROPHETS WHO WERE SENT TO SAVE THEM OUT OF THEIR MISERY AND IGNORANCE, THESE PROPHETS COULD NOT PROTECT THEMSELVES FROM THEIR PERSECUTORS EXCEPT BY THE DESTRUCTION OF THE PERSECUTORS THOUGH THE POWERS OF A HIGHER FORCE THAN MAN. THESE PROPHETS WERE MADE TO BOW TO THE DICTATES OF MAN, WHO IN EVERY INSTANCE DECREED THAT THEY SHOULD DIE, THE BIBLE ITSELF BOTH OLD AND NEW TESTAMENT IS A CONDEMNATION OF THE PEOPLE WHO DARED TO LIFT THEIR HANDS AGAINST AN AMBASSADOR SENT FROM THE SUPERIOR CREATOR. WHEREAS THEY SHOULD HAVE BEEN GLAD TO RECEIVE A TEACHER FROM THE SUPERIOR CREATOR THEY IN THEIR BLOODTHIRSTINESS KILLED THE LEADERS WHO COULD HELP THEM FOLLOW. INSTEAD THE LEADERS WHO WERE BRUTAL AND IGNORANT, WHO HAVING NO KNOWLEDGE DID NOT TEACH ANY, AND HAD NO RESPECT FOR THOSE WHO SOUGHT TO BETTER THE CONDITION OF THE PEOPLE WHO SAT IN DARKNESS. THE LIFE OF JESUS AND CHRIST WERE GIVEN AS AN EXAMPLE OF THE FACT OF THOSE WHO SOUGHT TO DESTROY THE WORD OF GOD BY TAKING MATTERS INTO THEIR OWN HAND AND CONDEMNING AND SEEKING TO DESTROY THE INNOCENT.

IT WAS CAIPHAS WHO FIRST SPOKE OF SALVATION THOUGH THE DEATH OF ONE MAN

keys to understanding the hidden meaning of the bible.

HEAVEN IS DEFINED AS A DWELLING PLACE.....II CHRONICLES 6:30
A dwelling place is a home or haven.

"In my father's house are many mansions, I go to prepare a place for you."
According to the bible Jesus spoke those words. Mansions is based upon a Latin root word meaning remains. According to this definition, we read, "In my father's house are many remains. Remains is a word used for dead people. A house is an Abode....."In my father's abode are many mansions (remains)...."In my father's a bode (a body) are many remains." "In my father's house a re-man y mansions." "In my father's house a reman (Y) b mansions. "Y is equal to B because the first is equal to the last, therefore the next to the firs is equal to the next to the last.....B according to this mathematics is equal to Y. "In my father's house are many mansions" should read "In my father's house a reman (remain) be mansions"...This statement agrees with the Latin root word for mansions which means remains." ....THE FATHERS HOUSE IN WHICH THERE ARE MANY REMAINS IS THE HOUSE OF THE BEGINNING OR THE HOUSE OF THE UNDERTAKING.

THEEBIBLE IS BOOK OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOO D AND EVIL, THE AVERAGE BIBLE IS THE BY-PRODUCT OF A TREE, SINCE PAPER ISED IN MOST BIBLES IS MADE CUT OF WOODPULP. PAPER IS POPER. THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS MADE PAPER OUT OF PAPYRUS. SINCE ALPHA IS EQUAL TO OMEGA. PAPYRUS IS POPYRUS. POPYR IS POPUR (PAPA) WHICH IS FATHER. FATHER IS EQUAL TO ONE AS IT IS WRITTEN, " I AND MY FATHER ARE ONE". FATHER IS PAPA (POPYR) OR PAPYR. IF THE MAN HAS BECOME LIKE ONE OF US AND THE FATHER IS ONE, THEN MAN IS THE FATHER OR POPYR. WE CAN PLAINLY SEE THE CONNECTION BETWEEN MAN AND PAPYR, BY THE FACT THAT MANUSCRIPT AND PAPER OR PAPYRUS ARE SYNONYMS. PAPYRUS IS MANUS;SCRIPT CONCERNS WRITING.....NOTICE THE BIBLES IS CALLED SCRIPTURE WHICH MEANS SACRED WRITING.

THE MATHEMATICS OF WORDS IS A SUBJECT WHICH HAS BEEN NEGLECTED , OF COURSE WITHOUT THE KEYS; IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO TRACE WORDS TO THEIR ORIGIN. THE KEYS TO THE CLARIFICATION OF WORD STUDY ARE IN THE BIBLE, THEY ARE OPENLY APPARENT TO THOSE WHO HAVE AN OPEN MIND.

AS LONG AS MAN DOES NOT KNOW THE MEANING OF WORDS FROM A HIGHER STANDARD THAN THAT WHICH HE IS TEACHING IN HIS SCHOOLS, THE MIND OF MAN IS WITHOUT DEFINITION. THE STANDARDIZATION OF THE RULES CONCERNING WORDS IS AN IMMEDIATE MUST. ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE IT WAS GOD WHO CONFUSED THE LANGUAGE OF MAN. BY CONFUSING MAN'S MEANS OF COMMUNICATION, GOD, ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE BROUGHT DISUNITY TO THE EARTH. MANY PEOPLE DO NOT BELIEVE THERE IS A GOD, BUT I DO NOT SEE HOW THEY COULD DENY THAT THERE IS CONFUSION AMONG THE NATIONS OF EARTH; I DO NOT SEE HOW THEY CAN DENY THAT THE LANGUAGE USED BY MAN IS CONFUSED.

THE BIBLE IS THE WORD OF GOD, IF THERE IS ANY CONFUSION OF LANGUAGE, THE BIBLE IS THE SOURCE BOOK. " In Chaldee the first letter a becomes i. " Bible , in this case would become BABLE. BABLE IS BABEL WHICH IS THE ROOT WORD FOR BABYLON, AND WHICH ITSELF IS ASSOCIATED WITH CONFUSION, BECAUSE MEN WERE STRIVING TO BUILD THE TOWER OF BABLE WHEN GOD CONFUSED THEIR LANGUAGE.

THESE ARE JUST GLIMPSES INTO THE HIDDEN MEANING OF THE BIBLE. IF YOU DO NOT HAVE THE KEYS IT WILL CONFUSE YOU, IF YOU DO HAVE THE KEYS, IT WILL ENLIGHTEN YOU. THE BIBLE IS VERILY A STORHOUSE OF WISDOM WAITING PATIENTLY FOR THE WORLD TO AWAKE AND PARTAKE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL.

I REALIZE THAT NOT MANY EDUCATED PEOPLE RESPECT THE BIBLE AS A BOOK OF WISDOM, WELL I MUST TELL YOU THAT THE BIBLE HAS MADE A FOOL OUT OF YOU, IT IS WRITTEN IN AN IGNORANT MANNER TO DISCOURAGE YOU FROM READING IT. UNDERSTANDING OF THE BIBLE IS THE KEY TO WORLD PEACE. NOW MOST PEOPLE DO NOT KNOW THAT THE BIBLE INDICATES THAT THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF PEACE. " MY PEACE I GIVE UNTO YOU, NOT AS THE WORLD GIVETH BUT MY PEACE I GIVE UNTO YOU. "THIS SENTENCE WHICH ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE WAS SPOKEN BY JESUS IS VERY REVEALING.....sun ra....

the wisdom of ra

The movement called time is based upon 2. In the English Alphabet 2 is ten (X) from Z which is a non curved 2. Z then is equal to 2 because the first is the last. The last in alphabet-numerical form is 2 because the first being Z is two. The way to True Living Life is the phonetic of two which is to because the way to is the way ot and the way owt is the way two, the way tuo is the way tu and to.

The world of to is the level world, the level truth is the plain truth. Plus and X produce the same result in the multiplication or addition of to.

Plus and X are equal only on the
field of to.
Plus and X are not equal in the
field of 1.

That which is true in the world of one is only semi-true on the world of two. A semi-truth is a non-truth and this is revealed by the mathematical calculation of the symbol a which in one language means one but in the Greek language is no or not and in the Hebrew language is a silent letter.

In the world of two, one is 1/2. Proof: 2 married people are one and they call each other their other half, some men call their wives their better "half".

1 is the semi-symbol ½ because 1 is
½ of 2.
1 above 2 diminishes, 1 below 2 makes
2 be 2.

½ = ½
2= 2
1

The square of 1 is 1. 1 is stagnant as a number because as a number 1 is unchanging. That which never changes is motionless (dead). If you square 1 continuously, your answer will always be 1.

1x1x1x1x1x1x1= 1

Fortunately for the wise, there is more than one 1.

1 is number.
1 is an alphabet.

In the alphabets 1 is 9 if you can square 9 the answer is 81. If you double 9 the answer is 18. The square is the reflection of the double and vice versa.

Proof: 2x2= 4 2 plus 2 = 4
4 = square

9x9=81 9 plus 9 = 18
81 is the reflection of 18.

The difference in one and nine is that one is stagnant and unchanging when it uses itself as a base but nine when it enters the realms of two begins to become greater than itself and yet is itself continuously on the X world.

9x1 = 9 = 9
9x2 = 18 = 9
9x3 = 27 = 9
9x4 = 36 = 9
9x5 = 45 = 9
9x6 = 54 = 9
9x7 = 63 = 9
9x8 = 72 = 9
9x9 = 81 = 9
9x10 = 90 = 9
9x11 = 99 = 9
9x12 = 108 = 9

QUESTION: WHAT IS GOD?
ANSWER: ..GOD IS A PHONETIC WORD, WHICH CAN BE SPELLED MORE WAYS THAN ONE. FOR INSTANCE: GOD, GUARD, GAUD, GARD, GAWD, GAAD, GAD, GAHD.

QUESTION: WHAT DOES THE WORD GAURD MEAN?
ANSWER: ..IT MEANS GUARD. A GUARD IS SOMEONE WHO WATCHES OVER SOME PARTICULAR PEOPLE, PERSON OR THING. WE CAN PROVE THIS BY THE WORD: LIFE GUARD. A LIFE GUARD CAN SAVE AND SO CAN A GUARD OF LIFE.

QUESTION: DO WHITE PEOPLE KNOW THE TRUTH?
ANSWER NO.

QUESTION: HOW CAN WE PROVE THAT THEY DON'T KNOW THE TRUTH?
ANSWER: WE CAN PROVE IT BY THEIR SPIRITUAL LAW BOOK, THE BIBLE, WHICH THEY SAY IS THE WORD OF GOD. WE ACCOUNT IT A FACT THAT THE BIBLE UP UNTIL NOW HAS BEEN A SEALED BOOK, AND IF IT IS A SEALED BOOK, THEN THE WHITE RACE DOES NOT KNOW THE MEANING OF IT, IF THEY KNEW THE MEANING OF IT THEY WOULD FREE THEMSELVES OF THE WHITE MAN'S BURDEN. THE WHITE RACE QUITE OFTEN PUBLICLY STATE THAT THE NEGRO IS A BURDEN.

QUESTION: ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE, WHAT IS THE WORD OF GOD?
ANWSER: ..THE WORD OF GOD IS A BURDEN, IT IS ALSO CALLED EVIL.

QUESTION: IF THE WORD OF GOD IS EVIL, WHAT DOES THIS MAKE A PERSON, WHO SAYS THAT HE OR SHE IS IN THE NAME OF THE WORD OF GOD.
ANSWER: EVIL.

QUEST ION: WHAT DOES THE LOST BOOKS OF THE BIBLE SAY ABOUT THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST?
ANSWER: ...IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST THERE SHALL BE EVIL AND FILTHY DAYS.
BANABAS CHAPTER VII VERSE 8

QUESTION: WHO ARE THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL?
ANSWER...ACCORDING TO THE LOST BOOKS OF THE BIBLE, THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL ARE LIKE ETHIOPIANS AMONG THE PEOPLE.....1ST INFANCY XVII VERSE 9

QUESTION: WHO IS SUPPOSED TO HAVE Said these words?
ANSWER: JESUS.

QUESTION: WHAT IS THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST FOUNDED UPON?
ANSWER: ..THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST WAS FOUNDED UPON THE CROSS....
BARNABAS VII 7

question: what is christianity?
answer: Christianity is a Jewish religion?

QUESTION: was it always a Jewish religion?
ANWSER:..no. it was embraced by the Jewish.....MAGNESIANS Chapter III verse II

QUESTION: WHAT IS A CHRISTIAN?
ANSWER...ONE..... LOST BOOKS OF THE BIBLE...ROMANS CHAPTER III verse II

QUESTION: IS SADNESS GOOD OR EVIL?
ANSWER:...SADNESS IS EVIL.....II HERMAS COMMAND X VERSE 23...LOST BOOKS OF THE BIBLE

QUESTION: WHAT HAPPENS TO THE SERVANTS OF GOD?
ANWSER: ..The devil rules over them and try them as he did Job....

II HERMAS COMMAND XII VERSE 25 But the devil is hard and by his power rules over the servants of God..

II HERMAS COMMAND XII VERSE 27...FOR THE DEVIL TRIES THE SERVANTS OF GOD AND IF HE FINDS THEM EMPTY HE DESTOYS THEM.....

THE SUN

what must negroes do to be saved

THE FIRST THING NEGROES MUST DO IS TO BE ABLE TO TELL A FRIEND FROM AN ENEMY, SOME OF THE WORST ENEMIES OF THE PROGRESS OF THE NEGRO RACE ARE NEGROES WHO ARE IN HIGH POSITIONS WHO ARE DOING NOTHING TO BETTER THE CONDITION OF THE NEGRO RACE, AND ARE PLACING ALL THE BLAME FOR THE UNFORTUNATE CONDITION OF THE NEGRO UPON WHITE PEOPLE.

NEITHER THE NAACP OR THE NEGRO CHURCH HAS DONE ANYTHING TO TEACH THE NEGRO AN APPRECIATION OF BEAUTY, AND ALL THE EQUALITY IN THE WORLD IS A LIE, IF THE PEOPLE ARE IGNORANT.

THE GOVERNOR OF FLORIDA WAS QUITE RIGHT WHEN HE STATED THAT NEGROES ARE FIGHTING FOR INTEGRATION IN THE WRONG WAY, AND THAT THEY SHOULD TRY TO PERSUADE AND EDUCATE WHITE PEOPLE.

THE PEOPLE OF ALABAMA WERE RIGHT WHEN THEY SAID THAT ROCK AND ROLL IS NOT THE BEST FORM OF MUSIC TO FEED TO THE YOUTH OF AMERICA.

IF THE NEGROES OF AMERICA INSIST ON AN ORGANIZATION WHICH

ADVANCES NEGROES ONLY, THEN THE WHITE PEOPLE OF AMERICA HAS PERFECT RIGHT TO INSIST ON AN ORGANIZATION WHICH ADVANCES WHITE PEOPLE ONLY. AFTER ALL THE NAME OF THE NAACP IS NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE, IT DOES NOT MENTION WHITE PEOPLE WHO NEED ADVANCEMENT JUST AS MUCH AS NEGROES.

I STRONGLY ADVISE THE AMERICAN NEGRO TO CLEAN HOUSE IMMEDIATELY, YOU HAVE DODGED THE TRUTH LONG ENOUGH, TO CONTINUE ANY FARTHER WITH YOUR PRESENT WAY OF THINKING IS DANGEROUS. TO CONTINUE TO BELIEVE THAT YOU ARE GOING TO BE SAVED WITHOUT ANY EFFORT MENTALLY IS TO DECEIVE YOURSELF.

SINCE YOU HAVE BEEN IN AMERICA, YOU HAVE NOT PROVEN THAT YOU ARE A THINKING PEOPLE, YOU HAVE NOT SPONSORED YOUR ARTISTS OR MUSICIANS OR SCIENTISTS, YOU HAVE ACCOMPLISHED VERY LITTLE IF ANYTHING WITHOUT THE AID OF SOME WHITE PERSON. THE WHITE PEOPLE HAVE PROVEN TO BE BETTER FRIENDS TO YOU THAN EITHER THE ASIATICS OR THE AFRICANS. IT WAS THE SELFSAME ASIATICS AND AFRICANS WHO SOLD YOU INTO SLAVERY. IF THE AFRICANS AND ASIATICS DID NOT FIGHT FOR YOUR FREEDOM WHEN YOU WERE IN SLAVERY, AND IF THE AFRICANS AND ASIATICS DO NOT SPEAK FOR YOUR FREEDOM NOW IN THE UN, HOW CAN YOU FEEL THAT THEY ARE MORE A BROTHER TO YOU THAN THE WHITE MAN, WHO HAS FEED YOU AND CLOTHED YOU AND HOUSED YOU ALL THESE YEARS. ADMITTEDLY, HE HAS MADE MISTAKES BUT SO HAVE YOU.

IN THE FIRST PLACE, YOU MUST MAKE UP YOUR MINDS AS TO WHAT YOU WANT. DO YOU WANT TO BE LIKE JESUS, THE SUFFERING CHRIST OR DO YOU WANT TO BE LIKE WHITE PEOPLE, WHO WANT TO FREE OF THE RELIGION OF THE CROSS THAT REQUIRES ONE TO BE HATED BY ALL THE WORLD FOR THE SAKE OF THE NAME OF JESUS. ARE YOU SURE YOU WANT TO BE LIKE JESUS WHO IS SAID TO HAVE DIED TO SAVE THE WORLD OR DO YOU WANT TO BE LIKE THE WHITE PEOPLE WHO ARE GENTILES AND ARE THEREFORE NOT UNDER THE LAW BUT ARE A LAW TO THEMSELVES.

IT IS TIME FOR NEGROES IN AMERICA TO ABANDON ALL EASTERN RELIGIONS AND CLING TO THE WEST, BECAUSE THE WEST IS THE GOLDEN KINGDOM OF THE SUNSET AND IT IS HERE THAT YOU CAN LIVE AND BE HAPPY, IF YOU DROP YOUR HYPOCRISY.

MOST OF THE NEGRO LEADERS ARE HYPOCRITES, I HAVE NOTICED THAT WHEN THE NEGRO LEADERS ARE ACCUSED OF WANTING EQUALITY SO THEY CAN GET WHITE WOMEN, THEY PROMPTLY SAY NO WHICH IS ONE OF THE BIGGEST LIES EVER TOLD, BECAUSE IF THERE IS ANYTHING THAT A WHITE MAN DOES THAT A NEGRO CANT DO, THEN THERE IS NO EQUALITY. I DO THINK THAT NEGRO LEADERS SHOULD INCLUDE WHITE WOMEN IN THEIR PLATFORM FOR FREEDOM, AFTER ALL GOD MADE WHITE WOMEN TOO.

I DO NOT APPROVE OF TIMID LEADERS WHO REFUSE TO SPEAK THE TRUTH, I DO NOT APPROVE OF LEADERS WHO CAN NOT WIN THE FRIENDSHIP OF WHITE PEOPLE BY CULTURE AND SINCERE GOODWILL.

I THINK THAT THE GOVERNOR OF FLORIDA HAS MADE THE MOST SENSIBLE STATEMENT EVER MADE CONCERNING INTEGRATION.

THE RELIGIOUS LEADERS WHO ARE TEACHING THAT WHITE PEOPLE DESCENDED FROM SAVAGES SHOULD FIRST EDUCATE THEIR OWN SAVAGES IN AFRICA AND ASIA BEFORE THEY TALK ABOUT ANYBODY ELSE. THE PEOPLE WHO SPEAK OF BROTHERHOOD SHOULD DEMONSTRATE IT BY SINCERE ACTION IN MAKING IT A REALITY. SUCH A REALITY CAN BECOME REAL ONLY IF APPROACHED FROM THE POINT OF CULTURE AND ART. PEOPLE WHO DO NOT KNOW THE MEANING OF BEAUTY ARE OF COURSE THE EQUAL OF BEASTS. THE ONLY THING THAT DISTINGUISHES A MAN FROM A BEAST IS THAT A MAN CAN PAINT OR WRITE OR PLAY MUSIC INDULGE IN ARCHITECTURE.

ALL THE RELIGION IN THE WORLD CAN NOT SAVE AN UNCULTURED PEOPLE WHICH IS WHAT NEGROES ARE BECAUSE IF THEY WERE A CULTURED PEOPLE THEY WOULD SUBSIDIZE THE ARTS IN SOME FORM OR OTHER. HOW MANY SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS DO NEGROES HAVE THAT ARE NOT SPONSORED BY WHITE PEOPLE, HOW MANY BALLET COMPANIES OR OPERA COMPANIES DO NEGROES SUBSIDIZE. THE ANSWER IS NONE, ACTUALLY WITH THE TALENT THAT NEGROES POSSESS, THEY SHOULD BE WELCOME IN ANY HOME OR COUNTRY. IF NEGROES WANT TO BE EQUAL TO WHITE PEOPLE THEY MUST PROVE THAT THEY ARE EQUAL BY PRODUCING SOMETHING BEAUTIFUL, LIKE A MOVIE THAT WOULD BE RECOGNIZED BY THE WHOLE WORLD AS A THING OF BEAUTY BECAUSE ART KNOWS NO COLOR LINE IN ITS HIGHER FORMS.

I KNOW THAT THE NEGROES LEADERS CAN DO BETTER THAN THEY ARE DOING, BECAUSE I MYSELF HAVE APPROACHED THEM FOR HELP IN DEVELOPING AN ART FORM FOR THE PURPOSE OF INSTILLING BEAUTY IN THE HEARTS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD, BUT I HAVE MET WITH SILENCE AND ANTAGONISM, I KNOW THAT ANY MAN OR NATION WHICH REFUSES TO RECOGNIZE BEAUTY IS MORE BEAST THAN HUMAN. THE LOVE OF BEAUTY IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM, THE APPRECIATION OF BEAUTY IS AN ABSOLUTE NECESSITY FOR THE SURVIVAL OF THE HIGHER INSTINCTS. YOU HAVE HEARD IT SAID UNTO YOU THAT WHITE PEOPLE ARE GOING TO BE DESTROYED, BUT I SAY UNTO YOU THAT IT IS YOUR DUTY TO TEACH WHITE PEOPLE THE MEANING OF LOVE AND YOU CAN DO THIS THOUGH PROPAGATING AND SPONSORING BEAUTY....SOMETHING WHICH YOU HAVE NOT BEEN DOING IN THE PAST.

I KNOW THAT NEGROES ARE NOT REALLY IGNORANT AND WORTHLESS, THEY ARE MENTALLY (.....)

QUESTION: WHO IS THE REAL FOUNDER OF THE CREED THAT THE SON OF GOD DIED TO SAVE THE WORLD....?

ANSWER: ...THE DOCTRINE OF SALVATION THROUGH THE DEATH OF JESUS WAS MADE THE OFFICIAL CHURCH DOCTRINE BY ONE OF JESUS' WORST ENEMIES, THE HIGH PRIEST OF THE ORTHODOX MOSAIC CHURCH. THE NAME OF THE HIGH PREIST WAS CAIAPHAS. CAIAPHAS MEANS ROCK OR STONE. CAIAPHAS IS SPELLED CAIPHAS IN THE CATHOLIC BIBLE.....THE BIBLE ITSELF TEACHES THAT SALVATION IS OF THE JEWS....WHAT DOES THIS STATEMENT MEAN? IT MEANS THAT SALVATION BY THE ACCEPTANCE OF THE DEATH OF AN INNOCENT PERSON WAS PROPHESIZED AND ENFORCED BY THE HIGH PRIEST OF THE JUDIAN MOSAIC CHURCH. THE CRUCIFIXION OF JESUS WAS NOT OF HIS DESIRE, IT WAS THE WILL OF THE FATHER OF THE JEWISH CHURCH, THE FATHER WHO WOULD NOT LEAVE JESUS ALONE BUT WHO INSISTED ON JESUS BEING CRUCIFIED.....THE DEATH OF JESUS WAS THE WILL OF CAIAPHAS, THE FATHER (HIGH PRIEST) OF THE MOSAIAC CHURCH...IT IS AT THIS TIME IMPORTANT THAT THE WORLD AWAKE AND REALIZE THAT WHEN THE BIBLE STATES THAT SALVATION IS OF THE JEWS, IT MEANS EXACTLY WHAT IT SAYS, BECAUSE THE JEWS WERE THE FIRST TO TEACH THAT JESUS SHOULD DIE TO SAVE THE JEWSIH NATION AS WELL AS THE OTHER NATIONS OF THE WORLD.....THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE ITSELF IS THE SALVATION WHICH IS OF THE JEWS BECAUSE IT WAS ORIGINATED AND PROPHESIED BY THE HIGH PREIST OF THE JEWISH CHURCH. EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES THAT JESUS DIED TO SAVE THE WORLD IS ON THE SIDE OF CAIAPHAS WHO HATED JESUS SO MUCH THAT HE WANTED HIM OUT OF THE WAY. THE WORLD SHOULD AWAKE TO THE FACT THAT THE SALVATION DOCTRINE IS BASED ON THE WORD OF CAIAPHAS, THE ROCK UPON WHICH THE BELIEF THAT CHRIST DIED TO SAVE THE WORLD IS BASED. JESUS DID NOT MAKE CAIAPHAS THE ROCK OF HIS CHURCH, HE MADE CEPHAS (PETER) THE ROCK OF HIS CHURCH, AND PETER TAUGHT SOMETHING ELSE OTHER THAN THE SALVATION WHICH CAIAPHAS TAUGHT.....PETER DID NOT BELIEVE IN THE SALVATION OF THE WORLD THROUGH THE DEATH OF JESUS. CAIAPHAS IS THE ROCK OF THE JEWISH CHURCH, PETER IS THE ROCK OF THE GENTILE CHURCH.

QUESTION: WHAT DID PETER TESTIFY TO THE MEN OF ISRAEL?

ANSWER:..HE TESTIFIED THAT THEY DENIED THE HOLY ONE AND KILLED THE AUTHOR OF LIFE...."AND NOW BROTHER, I KNOW THAT YOU DID IT THOUGH IGNORANCE, AS DID ALSO YOUR RULERS....ACTS 3 verse 12,17.....IT IS SIGNIFICANT THAT PETER IS ALSO CEPHAS AND CEPHAS, JUST LIKE CAIAPHAS, MEANS ROCK OR STONE. THERE ARE TWO ROCKS, AND TWO CHURCHES OF CHRISTIANITY. THESE TWO CHURCHES ARE SYMBOLICAL OF THE WAR IN HEAVEN AND

THEY HAVE FOUGHT AGAINST EACH OTHER FOR MANY CENTURIES. ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE, IT WAS THE JEWISH CHURCH WHICH FOUGHT AGAINST JESUS, IT WAS THE JEWISH CHURCH WHICH PROVED TO BE A STUMBLING BLOCK WHEN JESUS SOUGHT TO GIVE ETERNAL LIFE TO THE WORLD. AS WE LOOK AT THE WORLD TODAY, WE CAN PLAINLY SEE THE SALVATION PROMISED BY THE JEWS IS A LIE.

QUESTION: WAS JESUS THE FRIEND OR THE ENEMY OF THE JEWISH CHURCH?
ANSWER: ..HE WAS THE ENEMY OF THE JEWISH MOSAIC CHURCH, IN ONE SCENE, JESUS EVEN RAN EVERYONE OUT OF THE TEMPLE AND AT ONE TIME CALLED THE FATHER'S HOUSE A DEN OF THIEVES.

QUESTION: WHICH TYPE OF CHRISTIANITY IS BEING TAUGHT TO NEGROES, JEWISH DOCTRINE ORIGINATED BY CAIAPHAS OR THE TRUTH AS STATED BY PETER, THE ROCK UPON WHICH GENTILE CHURCH IS BASED?

ANSWER: ..NEGROES ARE BEING TAUGHT THE DOCTRINE OF CAIAPHAS, THE ONE WHO PROPHESIED AND ENFORCED THE PROPHESY THOUGH INTRIGUE AND CHURCH POLITICS. IT IS A KNOWN FACT THAT NEGRO CHRISTIANITY IS DIFFERENT FROM WHITE CHRISTIANITY AND THAT THE NEGRO CHURCH ITSELF IS THE BEGINNING OF SEGREGATION AND SEPARATION. THE NEGRO BROUGHT HIS CHRISTIANITY WITH HIM FROM AFRICA AND NOT EVEN SLAVERY COULD MAKE HIM CHANGE. AS LONG AS THERE ARE TWO CHURCHES, THERE IS GOING TO BE DIVISION BETWEEN NEGRO AND WHITE. REGARDLESS OF WHAT THEY SAY ALL WHITE PEOPLE BELONG TO THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, AND VERY SOON ALL OF THE WHITE PEOPLE WILL RETURN TO THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. REGARDLESS OF THE MISTAKES THAT THEY MAY HAVE MADE, THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IS BASED UPON PETER WHO OPPOSED THE CAPTIVITY AND DEATH OF JESUS. PETER, THE ROCK OF THE GENTILE CHURCH DID NOT APPROVE OF CAPTIVITY AND DEATH BUT CAIAPHAS, THE ROCK OF THE MOSAIAC JEWISH CHURCH APPROVED OF BOTH CAPTIVITY AND DEATH AND PROPAGATED THE DEATH OF JESUS AS A BLESSING TO THE WORLD, TEACHING THAT JESUS DIED TO SAVE THE WORLD. THOSE WHO BELIEVE IN SALVATION BY WAY OF THE CROSS ARE FOLLOWERS OF CAIAPHAS, THE ENEMY OF JESUS, THOSE WHO BELIEVE THAT PETER WAS RIGHT WHEN HE OPPOSED THE CAPTIVITY AND DEATH OF JESUS ARE THE FRIENDS OF JESUS. IT IS MOST CERTAINLY WRONG FOR ANY INNOCENT PERSON TO BE TREATED LIKE A CRIMINAL AND SENTENCED TO DIE. I TESTIFY AS A FAITHFUL WITNESS.....THE SUN...

Jesus said, "MY PEACE I GIVE UNTO YOU." Then said I, Ah God surely thou hast greatly deceived these people and Jerusalem, saying Ye shall have peace whereas the sword reacheth unto the Soul....Jer. 4:10. Also every sickness and every plague which is not written in the book of the law, them will the LORD bring upon thee until thou be destroyed. Deut. 28:61.

The Lord will not spare him but then the anger of the Lord and his jealousy shall smoke against that man and all the curses that are written in this book shall be upon them and the Lord shall blot out his name from under Heaven. Deut. 29/20. And the Lord shall separate him unto evil out of all the tribes of ISRAEL according to all the curses of the Covenant that are written in this book of the Law....Deut. 29/21.

SATAN..HERCULES..GOOD AND GRACIOUS DELIVERER OF THE HUMAN RACE..... TAMMUZ...NIMROD...OANNES...DAGON...FISH OF SORROW...BACCHUS...THE LAMENTED ONE...O ISRAEL THOU HATH DESTROYED THYSELF. HOS. 13/9. DEVIL...APOLLYON...BEELZEBUB...LUCIFER...AULD CLOOTIE...OLD NICK...OLD BOY...BAT...PROSTITUTE...

BARMY..CONTAINING OR CONSISTING OF YEAST: BAT..HEAVY STICK OR CLUB: BELIAL..A PERSONIFICATION OF EVIL AND WICKED TO THE ANCIENT JEWS... HENCE AN EVIL PERSON...THE DEVIL...BETE NOIRE (bat nwar)..BLACK BEAST.A BUGBEAR..THAT WHICH IS ESPECIALLY REPELLENT...AROD...THE FUGITIVE... WILD ASS...WILD ASS...AROD THE FUGITIVE...

A beast with lamb horns represents false prophecy...Rev. 3:11-18.
22nd last letter of Hebrew pronounced th when followed by a vowel...The phrase Tower of Babel is not used in the Old Testament...UR...Flame....

ASKENAZ...in the time of Jeremiah they dwelt in the neighborhood of Ararat and Minni that is near E. Armenia. Jer. 51:27.
D/3/i....

There is no forgiveness for sins against the Holy Ghost...Neither in this world nor the next... The Reward that Jesus gives to those who are forgiven of their sins against the Holy Ghost is the Heaping of coals of fire upon their heads...So did he teach his disciples and so did he demonstrate himself ...His forgiveness of his enemies was a sentence to hell. He taught his disciples to heap coals of fire upon their enemies heads by forgiving them. (The Enemies) ...On the cross he forgave his enemies this automatically set in the Realm of Suffering and Torture because of the coals of fire that are being heaped upon their heads...Jesus taught his disciples that by forgiving their enemies they would be heaping coals of fire upon the heads of their enemies...Jesus forgave his enemies thereby setting or heaping coals of fire upon their heads... The truth is that the true God never forgives an enemy...His Eternal Law is as you Sow so shall you Reap...Jesus by his smooth double Talk bewitched and fooled the whole world... By the Beauty of his words he enchanted and hypnotized the Jews and they took what they thought was a message of salvation to the world not recalling that the salvation of the Lord is Long-suffering...Long-suffering is nothing pleasant...Jesus forgave his enemies the Jews therefore, wherever they are they are in an incredibly shameful condition...In bleak sorrow and stark-naked torment...They are in a Hell of coals of fire heaped upon their heads... In a helpless condition of Torment and Despair and Discouragement.

The term Ethiopia is applied to any of the Dark-skinned people of Arabia or Africa. In ancient times there was an Eastern Ethiopia in India. These Eastern Ethiopians migrated to Egypt. They were responsible for the first civilization in India and the first real civilization in Egypt. The history of Egypt is really the history of Africa; without Egypt, Africa would be practically without history for there are no records in all Africa comparable to those in Egypt.

The history of Ehtiopia is bound inseparably with the early India and the early Egypt. The history of Ethiopia extends back to the very beginning of civilizations which started in Chaldee, the original Home of Abraham. The Ethiopians are of early Chaldean origin. The history of Ethiopia is that of Chaldea, India, Egypt, and ancient Ethiopia (central AFRICA) now called the Sudan.

....

The Negroes now in America were all inhabitants of ancient Ethiopia when they were captured and brought to America. They should not be classified as Africans. They came from ancient Ethiopia here. Although they have been told they were kidnapped from all parts of Africa, that is not the truth. They came from one country, ancient Ethiopia, with is now called Sudan. The American negro is really of Ethiopic-Egyptian-Indian-Chaldeic descent. The Biblical name for these people is "SEED OF ABRAHAM," or Children of Israel or Egyptians.. They are never referred to as negro, in the Bible. Negro is not their God-Given name. They are classed as JUDAH. JUDAH is the inheritor of Israel's name.

Jew is a short form of the word JUDAH. Outside of the nation, JUDAH, there is no other true JEW. Only a person of Ethiopic descent can claim the name JUDAH. Any person who is not of Ethiopic origin is not the Jew spoken of In the Bible.

Only an Ethiopian of the ancient Ethiopic family tree can prove by history and the Bible that he is Judah since Judah is only another name for Ethiops or Ethiopia. Ethiops is Oude. Oude is Eduo or Ethuo, Ethio..Ethiop. The original children of Israel were Black-Brown not WhiteThe Seed of Abraham is really the Seed of Shem-Ham...Shem-Ham is X...X is Christ. Christ is the Seed of Abraham...The Seed of Abraham is Israel..Israel is The Son of God...Exodus 4:22.

Israel has been dead for 3,000 years...crucified by its own stupid choice of DEATH rather than LIFE...Jeremiah 8:3..."And Death shall be chosen rather than life by all the residue of them that remain of this evil family, which remain in all the places whither I have driven them; saith the Lord of Hosts." How long halt you between two opinions? If the Lord be God, follow him, but if Baal, then follow him." And the people answered him not a word...I Kings 18:21...

Jesus asked, "is it lawful to do good on the Sabbath days, or to do evil? To save Life or to Kill? But they held their peace...But they held their peace...But the people answered him not a word. They held their peace...By doing so they Choose Death again...

Choose Life..Choose Life...Choose Life...I Have set before you Life, and Death...Choose Life...Deut..30:19.

lucifer means light bearer

Question: What is the meaning of the word Lucifer?

Answer: Lucifer means Light Bearer...It is also the name of the planet Venus, as the morning star. With the exception of the sun and moon, Venus is the brightest object in the sky. It appears as a morning or evening star as it is East or West of the Sun, returning to the same position about every 19 months. Venus or Lucifer as the morning star is the Harbinger of Daylight...Jesus calls himself "The Bright, the Morning Star". (Revelation 22:16...2nd Peter 1:19). The Application of the name Satan to Lucifer, the Rebel Angel, has existed since the 3rd century especially among Poets. It is based on the erroneous supposition that Luke 10:18 is an explanation of Isaiah 14:12; of also Rev. 9:1; 12:7-10...The Morning Star is Lucifer...Jesus calls himself the Bright and Morning Star, therefore, Jesus is Lucifer.

Question: What is the meaning of the word God?

Answer: The English word God is derived from a root meaning to call.. and indicates simply the object of worship...One whom men call upon or invoke any object of worship is god therefore anything that a man worships is God for that particular person.. As to whether it is False God or True God this is another question...God is an English word of comparatively recent origin and is not the Name of the Creator of the Universe...Any object of worship is God but not every object of worship is the Creator of the Universe...

Question: What does the Bible State concerning Genealogies?

Answer: Pay no attention to False Stories and Genealogies which end in nothing but which furnish questions for Research rather than a dispensing of anything by God in connection with Faith....Timothy 1:4.

Question: Who is Satan?

Answer: Satan is a teacher of discipline that they might be taught by discipline not to blaspheme...Timothy 1:20.

Question: Do the Demons believe in God?

Answer: Yes, the Demons believe and shudder...James 2:19.

God...Yod...Jod(jot)...Iod...Godah...Yodah...Jodah...Iodah...Aedah...Aetah...Aethah...
Aetha...Aetho...Rama...three in SANSKRIT.....
Seven...Sage or Vowel.....
Twelve...Sun or Zodiac.....
One...Moon or Earth.....

OUD.....DUO.....

should cause every being upon this planet to hide in shame. Not much respect do you have for your creator if you glory in the death of his only begotten Son. The Crucifixion is not really a glorification of God. It is rather the rejection of God. Man is guilty of calling shame Glory.

The bible is a book of instruction. It is a master-plan book written for the purpose of an unrivalled examination of the whole world to test the hearts of men and thereby judge them according to their thoughts..their idea of God. Man is fundamentally evil and all because he has rejected his creator. He has lost all knowledge of his true creator and is living in a world of dismal shadows. MEN ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE DAILY BOWING DOWN TO AND PRAYING TO GOD, that is why the world is in such a terrible state of confusion. Men in rejecting their creator and serving God deliberately chose DEATH instead of LIFE.

Death is an utterly unnecessary event, it is " the MYSTERY OF INIQUITY! DEATH IS SHAME for the presence of death indicates that man is not in step with his true CREATOR. DEATH IS SHAME AND DISGRACE. THERE IS NO PLACE IN THE UNIVERSE WHERE DEATH IS DEIFIED EXCEPT ON THE PLANET EARTH. The planet Earth has been in rebellion against the true Creator for so long that men have lost the knowledge of that rebellion. Because of this rebellion death became the bosom friend of man, and men worshipping death looked and still longs for death to bring them comfort.

The Commandment of the Creator is "LIVE." Those who love death are traitors to their Creator. Those who die and even those who find comfort in the thought of death are a very abomination to the Creator who gave them life. Men everywhere have forgotten their Creator instead the are worshipping someone they call God not knowing that the very name of God mean enemy to the true Creator.

The most dangerous thing on this planet is to love God. People who are the most faithful to God and who really love God and who serve him even to death are the most despised and most hated people on this planet. Some people will be surprised at this statement but I have proof of the truth that I speak just look at the American Negro. The most religious people in the world who despite all the hardships they have faced still love God. Negroes love God so much that they are willing to die for him but for their real and true friend who would do anything to help them they never speak even a kind word. The true Creator is the most marvelous being in the universe. He is the very personification of wisdom. He has never died and never will neither for friend or enemy; He doesn't have to and never will have to..yet I have never met one not even one negro who knows his name..

There was a time when the people called negro loved their Creator instead of God. That was the golden age when no one on this planet knew the meaning of death. There is no such thing as death as long as man does not anger the true Creator... One rotten apple in a barrel can spoil a whole barrel of apples and that is exactly the status of the American Negro...A Rotten Apple.

Only those who love shame and disgrace would dare to worship shame and disgrace. Only those who love death would dare to seek the pattern.. The Universal Emblem of Suffering, Shame and Death!

There is no hate in the world as terrible as the hatred demonstrated daily against the Negro from the Cradle to the Grave. Discrimination is only one of the many ills which are direct results of hatred without measure aimed at the NEGRO.

Question: What does Christ crucified Mean?
Answer: Now you are the Body of Christ and members in particular..1 Cor. 12:27. That is why people say they are members of the Church.

Question: Why are people dying?
Answer: Because of Sin.

Question: What is Sin?
Answer: Christ..."For he has made him to be sin for us"...For he has made him to be sin for us who knew no sin.....Christ then is symbolical of sin...Those who are in Christ are in sin and those who have Christ in them have Sin in them, that is why only people with guilty consciences confess that they are sinners by becoming a member of Christ's body...Christ's body is a corpse...Corpus Christi. If Christ represented life, he would not be called Corpus Christi. The body of Christ is death. The very word Christ comes from Corpse or vice versa...Corpus = cirpus = Cirrus = cirus = Chi Rho Us = Christus = Christ...The body of Christ is the Corpse of Christ that is why there is so much sickness and death in the world because pledging themselves to Christ crucified and the desire to be more and more like him is the same thing as accepting death as Saviour; if Christ is sin and the Jews (the American Negroes) rejected Christ, in this case the world should be grateful for the rejection of Christ and his New Testament because Christ's New Testament is death and not life. The real Creator said, "You search the Scripture and think in them you find eternal Life and will not come to me in order that you might have Life."...This is a very plain warning that the scripture neither old nor new can save you and that the only way to obtain Life is by going to the only being who can give you Life. His Name is definitely not Christ. Even in the Old Testament Christ is Symbolical of Evil as it cleverly disguised under the Name of Korah instead of Kiroh but this offers no difficulty as even today the word Korah means chosen although it too is cleverly disguised as Korea (Korah)...

In the New Testament Christ's people are the people of the Lord but in the Old Testament Korah's people are the people of the Lord, therefore anyone who take upon themselves the Name of the People of the Lord according to the Law of Moses are trying to be like God himself and receive the reward of becoming a member of the New Creation like to the body of Korah which is the answer to the mystery of he Kingdom of Heaven. Negroes in America are more Christlike than anyone else in the world. A casual glance at their confusion and shame and ignorance should convince any thinking person, Christ is the synonym for for both evil and death for if he is sin then he is death; for the Bible teaches that sin when it is finished brings forth death and Christ crucified said when on the Cross, "It is Finished," meaning himself therefore Christ crucified is exactly what his statue represents on the Cross, "DEATH"... According to the Law of Moses the name of Christ is the name of the accursed people of the Lord, because these people were the Sons of Levi who had been separated from the congregation of Israel and had been brought near to the Lord, they are considered as Rebels because they desired to be like Moses. Moses was a Priest of that I Am, L'OLAM....The O GOD, The God of the Spirits of all Flesh...Both the Old Testament and the New Testament teach that Christ is the sign of Rebellion according to the Law of MOSES.

Race of the sun who reigned in Ayodhia (Oude)

Ethiopia applied to any of the dark-skinned people of the ARABIA...
Atheiops-Cush, Father of Atheiops.

Ethiopia embraced modern Nubia, Sensaar, Kordofan & Northern Abyssinia and in its more definite sense the Kingdom of MEROE. Syene marked the division between Ethiopia and Egypt. Ethiopia lay to South of Egypt. Meroe...of or pertaining to the Ethiopian capital and Kingdom of Meroe. Of or pertaing to or designating, the native language of Meroe, of which little is known. Sennah, an Israelitish sub tribe or clan. Ethiopians, inhabitants of modern Nubia. Acts 8:27.

Axumite Empire—an empire established in Abyssiniaaby Himyaritic emigrants from Arabia in the 1st or 2nd century of Christian Era with its capital at Axum. Axum or Assum. XUM TUM XM...Apians SUN TRIBE OF OUDE. AITYO-PIAS...people of OUDE..subsequently the Aith-I0-pias of Africa.

Siam...JUDOEI AYODIA
COLOURED INDIANS..CUSHITES
LION"S WHELP...JUDAH
River Ethiops (Nileor Nila) the Indus, its banks from Attock down to Sind were peopled by tribes generally referred to as the Eastern Ethiopians. India and Egypt were two kindred nations, and the Eastern Ethiopians—the mighty builders—have come from India IO..cow-horned maid...the first pioneer race of the Ethiopians brought by her from the Indus to the Nile (which received its name in memory of the mother river of the colonists from INDIA.

Ayodhia (Oudi)
Gheez or Ethiopian
Ayodia. Ayodha Oudh
Iksvaku family (the ruling house of Ayodhya)
Apians..Serpent Sons.
Aphi or Api a Serpent
Oosras (Osiris) prince of the Guelas
A colony of Eastern Ethiopians emigrated to Northern Africa.
Ethiopians...A colony of Indians...emigrated from the river Indus, and settled in the vicinity of Egypt.

Nimrod..Son of Cush.
Aethiops..Cush
Apis...Saturn...The Hidden One
Bacchus..Aithiopians...Son of Aethiops
Yah-Oudi
Cush Ethiops was son of Ham, and from Ham came Nimrod the Humtsman and Giant, the ETHIOPIAN, from which were the Mysians ...Nimrod taught the Assyrians to worship FIRE. He taught people how to hunt wild animals for food...was first great man among the Persians and is known as the FATHER OF IDOL WORSHIP. Nimrod is Bacchus. (Nimrod pg.3, 401 Vol. 1 HERBERT.)

The So-Called American Negro are the descendents of the Ancient EGYPTIANS, ETHIOPIANS, CHALDEANS, INDIANS, HEBREWS (JEWS): they are the MOTHER-FATHER of civilization and are known among the "HOOP" as the GODS WHO REFUSE TO CREATE.

zoroastrianism

The Zoroastrian religion is based on some of the philosophy and ideas of Zoraster, just as the Christian religion is based upon some of the philosophy and ideas of the sayings of Christ.

VERY LITTLE IF ANYTHING IS KNOWN ABOUT THE PERSONAL THOUGHTS OR LIFE OF ZOROASTER, BECAUSE THERE IS NO AUTHENTIC AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF ZOROASTER IN EXISTENCE TODAY. IT IS STRANGE BUT WE DO NOT HAVE AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF ANY OF THE RELIGIOUS REFORMERS OF ANCIENT DAYS. MANY OF THE THINGS ATTRIBUTED TO BE THE WORK OF ZOROASTER IS RATHER THE WORK OF THE PRIESTS OF THE RELIGION OF ZOROASTRIANISM.

ACCORDING TO THE RECORDS OF THE PAST, ZOROASTRIANISM IS CONSIDERED AS PERSIAN RELIGION.

CHRISTIANITY

CHRISTIANITY IS A RELIGION BASED UPON THE OWRD OF CH RIST (CHRIST), BUT WHEN USED IN THIS MANNER IT SHOULD BE SPELLED CHRISTIONITY. THERE IS A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE PEOPLE WHO BELIEVE IN CH RIST AND THE EPOPLE (PEOPLE) WHO BELIEVE ON CHRIST. THE MEANING OF THIS WILL REQUIRE STUDY BY THOSE WHO ARE INTERESTED. THE WORD CHREST IS ALSO SIGNIFICANT, AND WE SHOULD NOT NEGLECT THE WORD CREST BECAUSE A CREST IS A SHIELD OR A COAT OF ARMS. CREST ALSO MEANS TOP. IT IS REMARKABLE THAT PEOPLE ARE IN IGNORANCE CONCERNING THESE TWO WORDS. WE RECOMMEND THAT YOU RESEARCH UPON THE WORDS CH REST (CHREST) AND CHRESTION.

THERE IS A BRAND OF CHRISTIANITY WHICH SPEAKS OF SALVATION AND WHICH TEACHES THAT SALVATION IS OF THE JEWS. THIS BRAND OF CHRISTIANITY WAS INSTITUTED BY THE JEWISH CH URCH (CHURCH) AND WAS MADE OFFICIAL BY CAIAPHAS WHO DECREED THAT THE ONLY WAS TO SAVE THE JEWS WAS BY THE DEATH OF JESUS AND THAT THE DEATH OF JESUS WOULD ALSO BE THE SALVATION OF OTHER NATIONS AS WELL. THE NEW TESTAMENT TESTIFIES THAT THE HIGH PRIEST OF THE JEWISH CHURCH PLOTED AND PLANNED THAT JESUS SHOULD BE KILLED AND THAT THE SAME HIGH PRIEST PROPHESIZED THAT JESUS SHOULD DIE. THE DOCTRINE OF SALVATION IS THEREFORE OF MANMADE ORIGIN AND SHOULD BE CAREFULLY CONSIDERED BEFORE ACCEPTING IS AS THE ONLY WAY TO LIFE. IT IS NO

ACCIDENT THAT CAIAPHAS NAME IS ALSO JOSEPH, THUS HIS NAME IS JOSEPH CH RIST (J.C.) THE EXACT INITIALS OF JESUS CHRIST. FURTHERMORE WHEREAS, IT IS SAID THAT CHRIST IS A ROCK, THE WORD CAIAPHAS ITSELF MEANS ROCK. CONSIDERING THAT IS EQUAL TO R, THE WORD CAIAPHAS IS CAIARHAS. CAIARHAS IS CHIARHAS (KIARHAS).... KI IS CH.....KIARHAS IS CHARHAS...A IS I.....CHARHAS IS CHIRHAS...A IS O...CHIRHAS IS CHIRHOS...NOW CYRUS AND CHYRUS (CHIRHOS) BOTH MEAN ANOINTED AND SO DOES CHRIST. THE WORD CAIAPHAS SPELLED CAIPHAS IN THE CATHOLIC BIBLE IS REALLY CHRIST. SALVATION CHRISTIANITY IS CAIAPHASISM.

THE WORD OF CAIAPHAS.....ST. JOHN IIth CHAPTER 49th verse

"But one of them, named Caiphas, being the high priest that year, said to them; YOU KNOW NOTHING. NEITHER DO YOU CONSIDER THAT IT IS EXPEDIENT FOR YOU THAT ONE MAN SHOULD DIE FOR THE PEOPLE, AND THAT THE WHOLE NATION PERISH NOT. AND THIS HE SPOKE NOT OF HIMSELF BUT BEING THE HIGH PRISET OF THAT YEAR, HE PROPHESIED THAT J E S U S S H O U L D D I E F O R T H E N A T I O N. AND NOT ONLY FOR THE THE NATION BUT TO GATHER TOGETHER IN ONE THE CHILDREN OF GOD THAT WERE DISPERSED.....FORM THAT DAY THEREFORE THEY DEVISED TO PUT HIM TO DEATH.....Wherefore JESUS walked no more openly among the Jews but he went into a country near the desert, unto a city that is called Ephrem, and there he abode with his disciples.

WHO REALLY PLOTTED TO DESTROY JESUS

THE CHIEF PRIESTS AND PRINCES DELIVERED HIM TO BE CONDEMNED TO DEATH AND CRUCIFIED HIM...ST. LUKE 24:20/.....

question: were the people who plotted to kill JESUS church members?
answer: Not only were they church members they were the leaders of the church itself.

WHY DID THEY WANT TO KILL JESUS?

THEY DID NOT WANT TO FACE THE TRUTH, BECAUSE TO DO SO WOULD HAVE MEANT THAT THEY WOULD HAVE TO ADMIT AN ERROR IN DOCTRINE AND THEY WANTED TO APPEAR LEARNED IN THE PEOPLE'S EYESIGHT. THEY WANTED TO BLOT OUT THE PERSON AND NAME OF JESUS FOREVER.

WHAT DID PILATE SAY?

PILATE ANSWERED, "AM I A JEW? T h y o w n n a t I o n a n d t h e C H I E F P R I E S T S HAVE DELIVERED THEE UP TO ME: WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?

ST. JOHN 18:35

QUESTION: HOW CAN WE PROVE THAT THE AMERICAN NEGRO ARE DESCENDANTS OF THE CHURCH AND NATION THAT TRIED TO KILL JESUS BECAUSE THEY HATED TO ADMIT THE TRUTH?
ANSWER: WE CAN PROVE IT BY THE SALVATION DOCTRINE WHICH NEGRO PREACHERS ARE TEACHING TODAY. THEIR DOCTRINE IS THE DOCTRINE OF CAIAPHAS AND HIS SALVATION PLAN.

In a world run by SATAN, the original OLD SERPENT CALLED THE DEVIL and SATAN, the word of God is used as a cursed word and the word of God is allowed to die so that the world can be saved. The word of God was the late Jesus Christ who died to save the world. Jesus Christ was the firstborn of the dead. Jesus Christ, the name of the Lord represents Death to the nations. Witness: the bible states, "In the name of the Lord I will destroy them." People In The Name of The Lord are the enemies of this world because they (the people in the name of the Lord) are seeking to destroy the nations by being In the Name of the Lord . The Bible States In the Name of the Lord "I Will Destroy them.

War, Disease and all the other ills are caused by careless people who teach and believe in the name of the Lord despite the fact of the biblical warning "In the Name of the Lord I will Destroy Them." The Name of the Lord is the symbol of destruction. For this reason people should BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST AND BE SAVED.

The Fate of The World Depends on the decision now at hand. Man must decide whether to continue to worship in the name of God thereby destroying one another or whether to Believe On. To believe in the name of God is to become a member of his household and the bible states that God begins to work evil on those who are his chosen people. Witness: Jesus Christ represents the Chosen people of God and being the symbol of Jacob, the little one, Jesus Christ went to his death because God sent his only begotten son to die for the salvation of the world so that through the death of Jesus those in his name should follow in his footsteps and die just like their Saviour whose death on the cross is celebrated on Good Friday thereby making Death good for the Son of God. The Son of God is Jacob. Jakob is Jahob or Jaob (Job) the suffering, humiliated Man of God, the righteous man who in his self-righteousness suffered in shame and disgrace without a friend to speak in his defense.

The God I AM is the God of Death. One is the Angel of Death. Three is also representative of Death. Three in the Arabic language is called Gimel which in Hebrew is Camel. The Black Camel is called Death Messenger, in other words, in some Eastern countries, Death is called the Black Camel. Camel is 3 in Hebrew. 3 is the forbidden (sacred) thing in Genesis. The Tree of the knowledge of Good and Evil is the Three of the knowledge of Good and Evil. Three is Good and Evil. Jesus says either make the Tree Good or Evil otherwise mankind will continue to suffer as long as he partakes of the Knowledge of the Tree of Good and Evil. The Knowledge of the Three is the Bible itself.

The translation of Jesus Christ is the translation of the word of God to a better understanding instead of the High-way of the cross. I.H.S. (On High Sign). I.H.S. means both In High Sign and On High Sign. The nations of the world are innocent of wisdom and are sinless in the eyesight of God who dwells in the thick darkness but the nations of the world are guilty of ignorance in the eyesight of Satan who cursed ignorance. God cursed the seekers of Wisdom and Life and cast them out of his Kingdom. Satan cursed ignorance and cast the ignorant out of his kingdom. The world is composed of the outcasts of Satan (those cursed because of ignorance) and the chosen of God (Ignorance is bliss). All people worshipping God are happy because they have not committed the sin of seeking Wisdom and Life, which is forbidden by the bible, the Book of God. A Church is a House of God, it is God's Dwelling Place, God dwells in thick darkness, according to Solomon who built a House of God. The Church is God's House, it is a school-house for the worshippers of God and people are taught the word

of God in the House of God. The Church is separated form the State. The State belongs to Satan and the schools which run 5 days per week or more are part of Satan's organization. The average church teaches their children only on Sunday at Sunday School. One Day Per Week Sunday School and 5 days per week State School. Sunday Schools teach people How to please God by preparing to die. State schools teach a person how to live by teaching vocations and other earthly necessities.

Earthly necessities are more important than Heavenly spiritual things. Spiritual in this country is defined as Immaterial. Immaterial is insignificant. Spiritual is insignificant and those who follow unknown spirits are inferior.

Cain represents Satan.

RA

the end

The end of a person is the death of a person. The End of a person is the death of a person because according to the New Testament it is the beginning or birth of a person. Birth means born; people who die are borne to the grave and like Christ, they are the first borne of the dead. Christ, the firstborn of the dead is the dead because the son if God is God. (New Testament).

Those who follows Paul are apt to be borne to the grave by "Paul" Bearers. "Paul" Bearers are "Dead Body" bearers.

SECOND BEING

The Father is the Holy Ghost .
Why? Because the Father is <u>one</u>, and the Holy Ghost is <u>three</u>. Three is the trinity. The trinity is as one; the trinity is sone (son). The trinity is 3 and 3 is 1. 3 is /_\ (angular one). The Father is the Holy Ghost and the Holy Ghost is the Father. A Ghost is a shadow of the dead. A Ghost is a spirit. A spirit does not have flesh and blood. The Being last seen by the disciples before He ascended was, according to the words recorded in the bible, itself <u>not a spirit</u>. JESUS invited doubting Thomas to feel HIS LIVING APPEARANCE. Jesus stated, " A spirit does not have flesh and blood." He likewise stated, "those who are of the spirit are like the wind." The wind and the spirit are immaterial. All spiritual things are based upon the word SPIRIT. Those who are spiritual are immaterial. The most spiritual are the most immaterial. The negroes are more spiritual than white people. As a result, negroes are <u>immaterial</u> to the white people who are a material and animal minded people!!! The negro follows the spirit form within himself. The white race follows the voice of the <u>animal</u>. ANIMAL means LIVING GOD. ANIMA, in the Latin language, symbolizes LIFE; even in the English language Animate means to enliven or to give life. When a person is <u>animated</u>, he is alive. The word ANIMAL is not an evil word as is taught to negro church goers. The word ANIMAL is ANIMEL. The least in the Kingdom

is Greator (Creator). The least is the minor. Animel in Hebrew is the mina. (LE MINA) LE MINA=LE MINOR OR THE SMALLEST (the least) LEMINA=ANIMEL=ANIMAL. IA=EL=AL=ALL=OL=UL=YL=HL.... HACHL (HCHL, HECKLE) are all root words for the names of the TRUE LIVING GARDE!!!!

The Truth shall make you free.

What is Truth? Truth is Frank. (expression commonly used "tobe frank") Frank is French. The French language is the Truth language. It is a poetic language of startling beauty. The mind of every Frenchman is a key to ETERNAL LIFE IN the TWO world.

The TWO world is the TWI world. That is why Twilight symbolizes the middle realm between day and night. That is why dusk, which is also Twilight, is called dusk because TWI is TWO ..so is DUS(K). Dus is Duece or Two (TWI). The Son is the Twilight of the Father–Son–and Holy Ghost; since Son is the middle or TWO LIGHT. The phonetic of Son is Sun. There is a Son Of God and A SUN OF GOD. The Phonetic of God is Guard; Garde also Gaud. The word Gaudy came from Gaud. It means showy or flashy. Lightning is flash. It is the symbol of action. "Quick as a FLASH" is a symbolic statement pointing the way to life. Quick refers to the LIVING AMONG THE QUICK AND THE DEAD. Quick is considered as the inner essence of BEING in the flesh as well as the flash. If you should chance to hurt a person to the QUICK, you would hurt them to their most innermost BEING. Quick is the symbol of action and life. Lightning is a powerful force. Lightning is not the symbol of disgrace and weakness. Lightning is the symbol of Power. The symbol of LIGHT is the symbol of LEX. The symbol of LEX is the symbol of REX. The symbol of REX (KING) is the symbol of SATAN. SATAN IS THE SYMBOL OF LIVING FIRE. Lightning is the symbol of the LIVING BEING. Life is a FIRE. THOSE WHO ARE DEAD HAVE BEEN SNUFFED OUT!!!! The Sun is a LIVING BALL OF FIRE. Many worlds revolve around around the Sun in the heavens. As in heaven, so on earth many worlds revolve around the LIVING SON in the flesh. The SON (SUN) in the Flesh is symbolical of the SUN (SON) in the Flash. The Sun in the Flash is the SUN IN THE LIGHTNING who Quick as a Flash is LIFE to those who do not antagonize the MASTER-MIND. ON the plane of wisdom, those who wish to will surely ride to a happier landing place. The plane of wisdom will take those who desire to live to a BETTER DIMENSION of a BETTA LIFE. On the plane of Wisdom, the BETA I AM is the PILOT. ALWAYS BETA IS TWO not one. Good, BETTER, Best. Better (Beta) is TWO. TWO is TO. TO is OT. OT is AUT or OUGHT (SHUD or SHD). SHD is the name of the ancient pre-Christian world ...PAPA (PAPER) wisdom can not save man. Only PROPER WISDOM can save the world. That which is Proper is both timely and correct. Papa Wisdom is Paper wisdom. All words and no understanding all mystery and no enlightment. Proper wisdom is enlightment. It is the LIGHTNING that will ENLIGHTENEN THE WORLD.

MD INSTITUTE COLLEGE OF ART
10069537

ML 410 .S978 S72 2006
Sun Ra.
The wisdom of Sun-Ra
Maryland Institute, College of Art
The Decker Library
1401 Mount Royal Avenue
Baltimore, MD 21217

T2-ABO-109

Sun Ra's earliest writings reveal the origins of his work as philosopher, mystic, and Afro-Futurist. This volume unveils over forty newly discovered broadsheets, typewritten in Chicago in the mid-1950s, on which Sun Ra expounded his wholly unique version of Biblical prophecy, etymology, and black nationalism.

ISBN-10: 0-945323-07-7
ISBN-13: 978-0-945323-07-5

9 780945 323075

whitewalls